



A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

373

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 373

First State Militia, Infantry, A - B1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1ST Mo. Inf.
STATE MILITIA.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

1ST Mo. Inf.
STATE MILITIA,
INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No. |
|----------------------|----|----------------------|-----|
| Ahrens Herman | A | Retd. to duty. 1865 | 26 |
| Alber Jacob | | Transfd. to Co. 1862 | 50 |
| Anderson P. J. | I | Confront. 1864 | 37 |
| " " " | " | Charges. " | 38 |
| Amswold Frank | F | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Armor W ^m | A | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| Artizer Simon | B | asid. to A. 1865 | 64 |
| Asbury Oliver A. | C | Confront. 1864 | 35 |
| " Oliver | I | Release. " | 39 |
| Ashlock J. G. | " | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Ashton J. B. | A | Disch. " " | 50 |
| Band | | 1864 | 63 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No. |
|------------------|------|---------------------|-----|
| Bardmass Isaac | I | Detd. 1863 | 12 |
| Bardmess " | " | Confint. 1864 | 37 |
| Bardness " | " | Charges. " | 38 |
| Barker Edw'd. | " | Release. " | 39 |
| " Edmund | C | Confint. " | 35 |
| " " | I | M.O. " | 54 |
| Baylor Adolph | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Bieble Chas | F.S. | M.O. 1865 | 58 |
| Biehle " | | Detd. serv. 1864 | 24 |
| Bingley John | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Blascher (sgt) | | Retd. to duty. 1863 | 14 |
| Blanchard James | A | " " 1862 | 1 |
| Blueschke Jos | H | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| Boetheker Fred | " | Retd. to duty. 1862 | 5 |
| Bonham J. D. | A | Disch. " | 50 |
| Brewster, Abolom | " | " " " | 50 |
| Broemser Jacob | H. | Extra duty. " | 3 |
| " " | " | Leave. 1863 | 15 |
| Brown Jas | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Burns Henry | | Transfd. to Cav. " | 50 |
| " James | I | Hospl. 1864 | 54 |
| Burris W. W. | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Burtchett Oliver | A | Confint. 1864 | 32 |
| Byrne C.C. | " | Detd. 1863 | 7 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No. |
|-------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| Byrne Henry | I | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| " " | " | M.O. 1864 | 54 |
| Byrnes Jas | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Bain John | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Barter " | I | Detd. 1863 | 6 |
| Clemens. Chas | D | " 1862 | 4 |
| Coffman (priv.) | C | arrest. 1864 | 34 |
| Cramer John | B | asid. to a. 1865 | 64 |
| Crosley D.S. | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Cruwell Wm | E | Disch. " | 51 |
| Dantreville Felix | H. | Detch. 1863 | 7 |
| " " | | Retd. to duty. " | 14 |
| Dany Robt. Eugene | G | Entry into serv. " | 62 |
| Darby William | | Transfd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Davenport " | A | Disch. " | 50 |
| Dean Jos | | M.O. 1865 | 59 |
| Deirosen M. M. | I | Detd. 1864 | 19 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No |
|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Deitrich Henry | F | M.O. 1865 | 57 |
| " John | " | " " | 57 |
| Depredations | | 1863 | 30 |
| Dessy (pris.) | | arrest. 1862 | 27 |
| Dickmann Herman | K | Retd to duty. 1864 | 18 |
| Dickson A. M. | J | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Dietrich J. F. | | Detd. 1864 | 24 |
| Dinsbeer John | C | Witness. " | 17 |
| Ditzel Chas. | B | asid to a. 1865 | 64 |
| " " | J | Entry into cov. 1863 | 62 |
| Dontevill Felix | | Detd. 1862 | 27 |
| Doolin Patk. | a | Dial. " | 50 |
| Drimmeyer Geo. | | M.O. 1865 | 59 |
| Duncan Geo. | | Transfd to Cov. 1862 | 50 |
| " John H. | " | " " " | 50 |
| Durhan Mathew | C | Extra duty. " | 3 |
| Dutton Peter | a | Retd to duty. " | 1 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Eberhardt, Fredk. | C | Detd. 1863 | 6 |
| Edwards Abner | J | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Ehrhardt Fritz | C | Leave. 1863 | 15 |

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT. | No. |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Ellis Nelson | | Transfd. to Cov. 1862 | 50 |
| Elworthy Fredk. C. | | " " " | 50 |
| Engel Adam | K | M.O. 1865 | 56 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| Frauman J. G. | | M.O. 1865 | 58 |
| Fiele Peter | J | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Ferguson Saml. | | Transfd. to Cov. " | 50 |
| Fessler John | | Retd. to duty. 1863 | 9 |
| " " | | " " 1864 | 21 |
| " " | J | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| " " | " | Retd. to duty. " | 8 |
| Fielde Henry | | Charge. 1862 | 28 |
| Fitley " | C | Leave. 1863 | 15 |
| Fish B. E. | a | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Fitzgerald Edwld. | " | Dial. " | 50 |
| " Robl. | | Transfd. to Cov. " | 50 |
| Fruchte Thos. | a | Dial. " | 50 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|----|
| Gallagher Henry | a | Dial. 1862 | 50 |
|-----------------|---|------------|----|

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT | No. |
|------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| Gaylord Josiah | | Transf'd. to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Geitz Wm | | " " Cav. " " | 50 |
| Gerth Louis | K | M.O. 1865 | 56 |
| Gillick Patrick | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Glaser Geo. Fr. | C | Extra duty " " | 3 |
| Goldmacher, Chas | Fr | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| Gould " | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Gray H. Fr. | | Transf'd. " " | 50 |
| Gregor Otto | A | Disch. " " | 50 |
| Gregory A. L. | B | Sentence. 1865 | 40 |
| Greshing A. C. | " | ass'd. to A. " " | 64 |
| Gruemmich August | K | M.O. " " | 56 |
| Guinn Jas | A | Release. 1864 | 39 |
| Gwyne " P. | " | Reward. 1863 | 30 |

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Hackett Jno | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Habychnewer, Jos | " | " " " " | 50 |
| Hannasin Jas | " | " " " " | 50 |
| Happy H. W. | I | Extra duty. " " | 3 |
| Harmony J. Fr. | B | ass'd. to A. 1865 | 64 |
| Hawkins Jas | I | Confin't. 1864 | 37 |

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT | No. |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Hawkins Jas | I | Charges. 1864 | 38 |
| Hein Bertram | A | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| " | " | Detd. " " | 20 |
| Henderson, W. | | M.O. 1865 | 59 |
| Herder John V. | Fr | Detd. 1862 | 28 |
| Hill Tho ^s | | Transf'd. to I. " " | 50 |
| Hilman Jno | Fr | Detd. 1864 | 19 |
| Hise G. A. | B | Release. 1865 | 40 |
| Hoehn Peter | E | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Hoffbauer L. A. | K | Detd. 1863 | 13 |
| Hoffbauer August | | M.O. 1865 | 58 |
| Hoppe Henry | B | ass'd. to A. " " | 64 |
| Huber Martin | K | M.O. " " | 56 |
| Huges Chas. H. | | " " " " | 58 |
| Hughes Chas. | D | Disch. 1863 | 52 |
| Huyatt Francis | A | " 1862 | 50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Jaeger Geo. | K | Detd. 1863 | 13 |
| " " | | M.O. 1865 | 59 |
| Johnson, Alonzo N. | C | G.C.M. 1863 | 29 |
| " J. Fr. | Fr | Detd. 1864 | 22 |

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT | No. |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|-----|
| Johnson J. F. | Fr. 7 | M.O. 1865 | 61 |
| Juman Jas | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Kaiser Henry | | Retd. to duty. 1863 | 10 |
| " " | " | " " " 11 | 11 |
| " Phillip | B | Detd. " 7 | 7 |
| Karchagen Louis | K | " 1864 | 20 |
| Karper Herman | | M.O. 1865 | 59 |
| Kasper " | K | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 18 |
| Keating John | | Transf'd to J. 1862 | 50 |
| Kellaker Jno | | " " Cav. " 50 | 50 |
| Keller Frank | Fr | Extra duty. " 3 | 3 |
| Kellmann G. D. O. | Fr. 7 | M.O. 1865 | 61 |
| Keyser Henry | B | Detd 1863 | 13 |
| King Henderson B. | S | Disch. " 53 | 53 |
| " Sterling H. | " | " " 53 | 53 |
| Kirchner Fred K. | B | Assd. to A. 1865 | 64 |
| Kober (Corp) | C | Arrest. 1863 | 31 |
| Koch Herman | K | M.O. 1865 | 56 |
| " Peter | " | " " " 56 | 56 |
| Kohse Fred | B | Detd. 1863 | 16 |

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT | No. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----|
| Kruse Caesar | M. S. | M.O. 1865 | 61 |
| Lambert Alfred | B | Assd. to A. 1865 | 64 |
| Lane Peter | A | Reward. 1863 | 30 |
| Leatherman Wm H. | J | Detd. 1862 | 2 |
| Lichty P. R. | " | Extra duty. " 3 | 3 |
| Link Jas. W. | | Transf'd to Cav. " 50 | 50 |
| Little Allison J. | H | Confint. 1864 | 36 |
| Loth Franz | K | M.O. 1865 | 56 |
| Luby John | C | G. P. M. 1863 | 29 |
| Ludwig (Jr) | | Arrest. 1862 | 27 |
| " Geo. | K | Confint. 1864 | 32 |
| Luehbering T. J. | | M.O. 1865 | 58 |

| | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| Mais R | E | Extra duty. 1862 | 3 |
| Martin Chas. | | Transf'd to Cav. " 50 | 50 |
| Maxwell Henry | " | " " J. " 50 | 50 |
| McDonald Jas | G | Confint. 1864 | 36 |
| Mcinnis Henry | K | M.O. 1865 | 56 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No |
|------------------|----------|-------------------------|----|
| Mentel Gottlieb | I | Extra duty 1862 | 3 |
| Mentle Jos | | Transf'd to I. " 50 | |
| " " | I | Extra duty " 3 | |
| Merrill A. W. | " | " " " 3 | |
| Merrill " " | | Transf'd to I. " 50 | |
| Mertel Edward | K Detd. | 1864 | 20 |
| Miller (Sgt) | | Ret'd. to duty 1863 | 14 |
| " (Priv) | C Arret. | " 31 | |
| " Adolph | | Transf'd to Cav. Mt. 50 | |
| " John A. | C M.O. | 1865 | 57 |
| " (Phillips) | " | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| Moffat Thos | | Transf'd to I. 1862 | 50 |
| Montague Senood | I | Extra duty " 3 | |
| " Dennard | " | Cont. 1864 | 37 |
| Moore Ephraim C. | D Detd. | 1862 | 52 |
| Morrison M. | B | Detence. 1865 | 40 |
| Morrow John | D Detd. | 1862 | 4 |
| Morton Wm | A | Disch. " 50 | |
| Mudgett Ezra | " | " " " 50 | |
| Mueller C. A. | " | " " " 50 | |
| Mundt Anton | E | Extra duty " 3 | |
| Murthen Wm | A | Disch. " 50 | |
| Muschler Geo. | K M.O. | 1865 | 56 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----|
| Nehause Bernard | B | Detd. 1864 | 25 |
| Nelson Ellis | I | Extra duty 1862 | 3 |
| Neupert Geo. | E | " " " 3 | |
| Nolan Jno. | | Transf'd to Cav " 50 | |
| Oallahan Dennis | A | Disch. 1862 | 50 |
| Outcalt John N. | I | Ret'd to duty 1863 | 12 |
| Ozenburger Fredr. | A | Extra duty 1862 | 3 |
| Parker Jason G. | C | Extra duty 1862 | 3 |
| Parkin Chas | A | Disch. " 50 | |
| Parks Hinton F. | | Transf'd to Cav. " 50 | |
| Peak B. F. | | Transf. 1865 | 60 |
| Pehmeyer Leonard | E | Disch. 1862 | 51 |
| Pelcher Alex. | I | Detd. 1863 | 7 |
| Peterburs Henry | K M.O. | 1865 | 56 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|
| Pelcher Alex. | I | Retd. to duty. | 1864 21 |
| Pischeck Wenzel | | Transfer. | 1865 60 |
| Plumle Jas | A | Disch. | 1862 50 |
| Pollard Anthony A | " | " | " 50 |
| Ponge Henry B | Sold. | | 1864 23 |
| Prasse Friedrich K | M.O. | | 1865 56 |
| " Henry " | " | " | " 56 |
| Prescott Eanborn | | Transf'd to Co. | 1862 50 |

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------|
| Quarters Frank H | Extra duty. | 1862 3 |
| Quinn Jas | I Release | 1864 39 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|---------|
| Rady Jas | | Transf'd to I. | 1862 50 |
| Randin " | " | " | " 50 |
| " W ^m | " | " | " 50 |
| Reimschuesser, Chas | B | Sold. | 1864 23 |
| Reinhardt " | S | Sold. | 1863 7 |
| " " | " | Retd to duty. | " 8 |
| Rothwelter W. | " | " | " |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | No |
|-------------------------|------|---------------|---------|
| Rothwilm W ^m | E | Sold. | 1863 7 |
| Rothwillen " | " | Retd to duty. | " 8 |
| Richards Chas | " | " | " 9 |
| Riley John | I | Confmt. | 1864 36 |
| Ring Gotlib | B | Ass'd to a. | 1865 64 |
| Ring Henry K | M.O. | | " 56 |
| " Louis | " | Sold. | 1862 20 |
| " " | " | M.O. | 1865 56 |
| Ringer Henry K | " | Sold. | 1864 20 |
| Rosenstein (Capt) | C | arrest. | " 34 |
| " David H. | " | M.O. | 1865 57 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| Sannier Arthur D. | C | Witness. | 1864 17 |
| Scheurman Holrad | M.O. | | 1865 58 |
| Schmidt Godfried | E | Disch. | 1862 51 |
| Schnell Nicholas | M | M.O. | 1865 56 |
| Schrader Alex. | " | Sold. | 1863 17 |
| " " | " | Retd to duty. | " 15 |
| " " | " | " | " 11 |
| " Ferdinand | Sgt Maj. | | 1865 61 |
| Seffroid Paul | B | Ass'd to a. | " 64 |

| NAME | CL. | SUB. | No |
|------------------------|---------------------|------|----|
| Seiber Chas | Transf'd to Cav | 1862 | 50 |
| Shambough Frank | m.o. | 1865 | 59 |
| Shipley Chas | Transf'd to Cav | 1862 | 50 |
| Shoff John | I Extra duty. | " | 3 |
| Shute Isaac | " Detd. | 1864 | 19 |
| Siekenmann, Gottlieb K | m.o. | 1865 | 56 |
| Simpson Geo. | a Disch | 1862 | 50 |
| Sipple Gilby K. I | Detd. | " | 2 |
| Sneeberger Jacob | Transf'd to Cav. | " | 50 |
| Snyder Geo. | a Disch. | " | 50 |
| Soelman Chas | K Detd. | 1864 | 20 |
| Sprungel Gas P. | For m.o. | 1865 | 58 |
| Speeren Geo. | H Rotd. to duty. | 1862 | 5 |
| Spurling Draper | I Confront. | 1864 | 33 |
| Stracke, Friedrich K | Detd. | 1864 | 20 |
| Sullivan (Geo) | 6 mch 6 reduced. | " | 50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|----|
| Tubering Rudolph B | Detd. | 1863 | 16 |
| Turk Albert | Wound. | 1862 | 28 |
| Turner Ira | C Insane Asylum. | 1864 | 22 |
| " John W. | I Confront. | 4 | 33 |

| NAME | CL. | SUB. | No |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------|----|
| Ulrich Daniel | K Rotd to duty. | 1864 | 18 |
| Waltenhorst Friedrich K | m.o. | 1865 | 56 |
| Waltenhorst Henry | " " | " | 56 |
| Walker " | B " | " | 55 |
| Walsh Michael | a Detd. | 1863 | 20 |
| Walter August | E Extra duty. | 1862 | 3 |
| Weber (Capt) | E Detd. | 1864 | 21 |
| Welch Michael | a Rotd to duty. | 1865 | 26 |
| Werneyer Aug. | B assid to a | " | 64 |
| Wenger Christian | K Detd. | 1864 | 20 |
| Wheatley John | B " | " | 25 |
| Wicken Christian | " m.o. | 1865 | 55 |
| Williams Cyrus | " assid to a. | " | 64 |
| Winsell pro. | a Disch | 1862 | 50 |
| Wolf Friedr | Rotd. to duty | 1863 | 10 |
| Wynne R H | D Detd | " | 7 |

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

1st.

MO. S. M. *Onf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7642958 | 26 |
| 2 | 7642959 | 27 |
| 3 | 7642960 | 28 |
| 4 | 7642961 | 29 |
| 5 | 7642962 | 30 |
| 6 | 7642963 | 31 |
| 7 | 7642964 | 32 |
| 8 | 7642965 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642966 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642966 1/4 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642966 1/2 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642967 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642968 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642969 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642970 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642971 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642972 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642973 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642974 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Field & Staff, 1 Missouri 14.8

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station,

St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Field & Staff,

Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 100th Regt, 1864,

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to 1st, 1867,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

l'opvust.

Field & Staff, / Missouri *Missouri*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186th,

shows station,

Dr. James T. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Missouri. *Wm. H. Wood*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*1*,

shows station,
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Missouri.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Missouri

Field and Staff Master Roll

for Charles Allen, 186

shows station,

shows station,
Cedar Creek 220

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(3575)

Copyright.

Field & Staff, ^{No.} 1 Reg't *S. M. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Sept. + Oct* 1863,

shows station,

Station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Reg't ^{tho.} S. M. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.* 1863,
shows station,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1057A)

an Girault
E. J.

Captain.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Copyright.

Field & Staff,

Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Copyist.

1st *S* Co., / Missouri *1st Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Missouri *Missouri*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186 *2*,

shows station,

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten entries in the record of events section, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

Field & Staff, / Missouri *Missouri*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Missouri *211 2nd*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1862,

shows station,

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Co., / Missouri *11th Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Regt 11th Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Field & Staff,

Missouri

9184

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

shows station,

Camp Yacoub

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Schoolfield
Miss where it was station-
ed on the 21 day of June
1862 and encamped at
Camp Yacoub near St Louis
the same day Genl C. M. G.
H. M. G. of Saint Louis

Wm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7642075 | 26 |
| 2 | 7642076 | 27 |
| 3 | 7642077 | 28 |
| 4 | 7642078 | 29 |
| 5 | 7642079 | 30 |
| 6 | 7642080 | 31 |
| 7 | 7642081 | 32 |
| 8 | 7642082 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642083 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642084 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642085 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642086 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642087 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642088 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642089 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642090 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642091 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642092 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642093 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642094 | 45 |
| 21 | 7642095 | 46 |
| 22 | 7642096 | 47 |
| 23 | 7642097 | 48 |
| 24 | 17478165 | 49 |
| 25 | 17478166 | 50 |

See also

A Co., / Reg't Mo. S. M

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. H. Eversalis
Company (A), in the 1 Regiment
of Mo. S. M Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
John B. Gray
called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 186 _____, to serve for the term of _____

_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of Apr., 186 2,

(when last mustered,) to the 31 day of

May, 186 2.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186 _____, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

APR. 19.

17478165

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at St. Louis, on this 31 day of May, 1862, carefully examined this Roll and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States by S. O. no 70, Hd. Qrs. State of mo.
Wm D. Wood Col.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station St. Louis, mo
(Date of May 31, 1862

General Notation:

(479)

Ragar

Copyist.

A Co., / Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for St. Louis Mo., May 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was broken
up by virtue of S. O. no.
70, 1st. Div. State of Mo.
viz:

The Co. of Inf.
M. S. M. heretofore known
as Co. "A" / Inf. M. S. M.,
is hereby broken up to
take effect May 31, 62
and the Col. Comdr. will
distribute the s' stave
men among the remaining
Companies of his Regt. &
the Gov's Command of
Capt Westenberg, such
men as are unfit for
active duty will be
mustered out of the service

Ragan

A. Co., 1 Missouri Inf

out

Company Muster Roll

for St Louis Mo. March 14, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised in
St Joseph Mo. during the month
of Dec Jan. Feb. to March 1861
mustered in as a company
Mar 15/62. Was an independent
co until May 24th 1862 when
it was assigned to the 1st Inf
M & M. as co. A by G.C. no.
25 from Fed Pers. State of
Mo. Ordered to join the Regt
at St Louis Mo. by G.C. no. 21
from Fed Pers. M & M. dated
St Louis Mo. May 24th 62.
Arrived at St Louis Mo.
June 1st 1862. Performed various
duties in and around St Louis
Mo. until Sept 30th 1862. Went
with the Regt to Pilot Knob
Mo. Guarded bridges on
(over)

10 111 Keim & Co

APR - 7

7642937

1861. 8

the Iron Mountain R.R. from Oct
4/62 to Nov. 25/62. Garrisoned Fort
Carter Mo. from Nov. 25/62 to
Apr. 29/63. Guarded different
bridges on I. M. R.R. from
Apr. 29/63 to Sept 9/63
Performed prison guard and
other duties in St Louis Mo.
from Sept. 9/63 to Oct 21/63.
Stationed at Beaulieu R.R. Mo.
from Oct 21/63 to present date
as prison guard.

Consolidated with Co. No.
Same regt to form Co. A.

Feb. 25/65 by A.C. No. 41
from H. & S. St Louis Dist
Service of 1865.

New
A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5, 1865,

shows station of company.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No change of place
occurred. Still in per-
manent duty as Provost
Guard at these Benton
Barracks, Mo.

Recently (17) ent. Men,
- recruits from differ-
ent companies, of same
Regt, whose term of ser-
vice has not yet ex-
pired, had been assign-
ed to this Co. by order
set off into the men's
names & descriptions.

All these enumerated
as a changed belonged
to the 1st Inf. Ill. -
original organization - but
had been transferred to
(this)

W. F. K.

APR - 7

7642996

1937

gether with my former
bro. "K" - now has a -
same Regt by 2p.
Cds, 1041. Paris, 11d
has. 11 hours, 2nd.
11 hours, 11d. 11d
65.

How
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865, 1865,

shows station of company.

Similar to marks, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster no
change of place has occurred, though alterations have
taken place to be mostly
of detail.

When the commander
of Co. 1, 1st. M. Inf. I arrived
19 Feb. 1865 of said company
to be discharged by reason of
expiration of service at St.
Louis, Mo. on the 1st day of
Jan 1865, according to muster
in Roll of Co. 1, 1st. M. Inf.
at St. Louis, Mo. & Co. 1, 1st. M. Inf.
quarrel & dependent at St. Louis,
State of Mo. at St. Louis, Mo.
Though it is true that has been
reported in previous muster
papers, either by mistake
or by not knowing better, to be

APR.-7

7642995

416314

be mustered in by May Tyler
at 1000 11th May 1865

On the 20th day of Feb 65
Co K had been mustered in
with Co L, Co M & Co N
all to form the 1st Lt
At 10th Co, specified in the
Par 3, 11th Div. 2d Corps
List. At 1000 11th Feb
20/65, whereby 1st Lt
Aug. Kephau, Capt G
Jaeger, Capt S. H. H. H.
Meyer, 1st Lt. H. H. H.
K & 1st Sgt F. L. H. H.
Regt J. H. H. H. H.
Henderson, 1st Lt. H. H. H.
to be discharged, becoming
superintendent, & H. H.
discharged the Capt
Thompson at 1000 11th
May, the 1st Lt. H. H. H.
& 6 new recruits, officers,
on Feb 27/65

"A" Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waggett

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* Co., 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,
shows station of company.

Center Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leggett

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. to Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Company 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Boyd

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st. Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There being no commis-
sioned officer present
2d. Lieut. Geo. H. Kooff-
man Co. "K" 1st. Inf. g.

M. S. M. was assigned
to the command of
Co. A. Oct. 23rd, by
order of Col. Bee-
ville, U. S. Army
Comdg. Post at
Benton Barracks, Mo.

W. A. Taylor

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Coles Bridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Wood

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Woolbridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,
shows station of company,

North Big River M.R.R. Mo
RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayer

Co.,

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

For Child's Recitation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Taylor

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January in February*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Fat mustis in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U B Sawyer

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Fort Curtis Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sawyer

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st to October 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

W. L. Anderson & Co. 11th St.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

new
A

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Carondelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saml.

new
A

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

new

A

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Lewis

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

McDonald Sta. St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

H. E. McWhorter
(2085) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Dec 21, 61 to Feb 25, 1862,

shows station of company.

St Louis. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dec 24th 1861. The Company
was stationed at Fort
Barracks St Louis Mo.*

*Feb 16th 1862 The Company
was ordered on duty
as City Guard St Louis Mo.*

H. E. Norton

(5880)

Copyist.

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
B Co., *1st* MO. S. M *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643096 | 26 |
| 2 | 7642998 | 27 |
| 3 | 7642999 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643000 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643001 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643002 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643003 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643004 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643005 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643006 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643007 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643008 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643009 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643010 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643011 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643012 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643013 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643014 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643015 | 44 |
| 20 | 7643016 | 45 |
| 21 | 7643017 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January to February*, 1865,

shows station of company,

South Texas, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company.

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co., **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st June 61*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

[Signature]

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

shows station of company.

Colo. Bridge I. M. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Colex Bridge & M. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Spenser

(2581)

Copied.

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

shows station of company,

Colex Bridge, I. M. R. R., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

L. J. Spruance

Copyist.

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company.

South Big River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Spencer
Copyist.

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Near Big River Bridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. & Sparr

B Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

North Big River Bridge, I. M. L. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Spamer

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company.

For the purpose of the following

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first of these is the
 question of the future of
 the British Empire. It is
 a question which has
 been discussed for many
 years, and it is one which
 will continue to be
 discussed for many years
 to come. It is a question
 which is of great
 importance to the
 world, and it is one
 which we must not
 ignore.

(2585)

Copyist.

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
March 1865
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1866,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(S.S.S.)

Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, spanning approximately 15 lines.]

12

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Franklin, St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23

Co.,

Missouri 2nd Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *Decr Aug 75*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Cb Gamble St Louis, Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

五

For Deer June 31, 1862

shows station of company.

Sp. Sample of Foreign No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stu

(355)

Copyist.

1st Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct (Term 1)*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Heifer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643018 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643027 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643019 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643020 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643021 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643022 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643023 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643024 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643025 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643026 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643027 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643028 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643029 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643030 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643031 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643032 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643033 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643034 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643035 | 44 |
| 20 | 7643036 | 45 |
| 21 | 7643037 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 54, 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 1st S. M. Inf. has
been engaged in the service of
the 1st S. M. Inf. since the 1st
of Jan 1865. It has been
engaged in the service of
the 1st S. M. Inf. since the 1st
of Jan 1865.

..... Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Missouri

S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Kennett

Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company is detailed in seven squads to guard a line of Railroad communication to the extent of 18 miles. On the regular muster day the communications being interrupted by heavy snow storms, the company had to be mustered as soon thereafter as practicable.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21, 1863,

shows station of company.

Minut. cont. I. M. R. R. No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William

(154)

Copyist.

Co

July 18 Aug

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miss

(52)

Copyist.

(Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Quartermaster, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

South Big River Bridge
Th. R.R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lickerson.

C Co., / Missouri *State*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*South Big River Bridge
I. M. R. R. Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob. Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

C. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Victoria & M. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Pettman's Ferry Ark.
When last mustered
on *Feb 31st* 1862 for
Pilot Knob Mo. via
Patterson Mo. left
Pilot Knob for Victoria
on *Nov 11th* 1862.

Dickerson

G. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*in the field at Pecterman's
Ferry, Arkansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company, _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., / Missouri 4th M.d. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862,

shows station of company, Aug 25/62

Camp Canby near St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company, *June 20/62*

Camp Saddle near St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company had
been mustered into service
as a Company of Mounted
Riflemen, but was changed
into Infantry by General
Order. Hence the
great number of Deserters
and Discharged.*

W. J. Waters

Co., 1 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

attached to 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

L Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company, *1st Missouri*

Station, Missouri, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)



Co.,

1st

MO. S. M9

Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643038 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643039 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643040 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643041 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643042 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643043 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643044 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643045 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643046 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643047 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643048 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643049 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643050 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643051 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643052 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643053 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643054 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643055 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also.

L

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

W. B. Ruggles

(208)

Copy.

L Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July (rec) Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(558)

W. H. Ryan

Copyist.

2

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company.

shows station of company.
Cape Girardeau, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) *Al. Myra*

(3582)

(Copyist.)

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st (Miss) Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Rogers

D Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Colt's Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Rogers

(2555)

(Copy)

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(150)

Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3542)

Copyist.

..... Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....,

shows station company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Co. 1 1st Regt. M. S. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

H Co., 1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April, 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Deck Bridge & Lawren Station T. M. R. R. Co.

^

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. W. Hager

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Cock Bridge, Arkansas Station, 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Black Bridge D. M. R. Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Knight

10 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct. 1862,

shows station of company.

Deer Bridge, Jim L. Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final

42

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

N Co., / Missouri *1862*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Hancock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Louisiana, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

O

Co.,

1st

MO. S. M.

Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643056 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643057 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643058 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643059 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643060 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643061 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643062 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643063 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643064 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643065 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643066 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643067 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643068 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643069 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643070 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643071 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643072 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643073 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643075 | 44 |
| 20 | 7643074 | 45 |
| 21 | 7643076 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

"E"
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 11, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized under the immediate control of Capt. C. F. Heyn in the months of Jan'y, Feb'y and March, and was mustered into the service the 11th day of Apl. 1862 at St. Louis Mo. It has been instructed in the military drill at Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo. there for some time during 1862. The Company was on duty as Post Guard in the city of St. Louis until the 30th day of Sept. 1862. when

W. M. Jackson

the Regiment, including
the was ordered to
Pilot Knob, Mo., where
the company remained
during part of the time
Bridge Guard duty, also
during the raid of Max-
im Duke in 1863.
The company took
active part in scouring
the country, killing many
Bushwhackers and Guer-
rillas. On the 25th of July
1863 was thence ordered
to Pacific Rail Road to
guard bridges and
was stationed on said
Railroad until May
6th, 1864, when the com-
pany received orders
to march to Bloomfield
Mo. at which place

3"

Record of Events "Continued"

the company arrived
May 15, 1864, remaining
there until the 21st of
June 1864; and was
engaged in scouting
after guerrillas, succeed-
ing in killing some
of them and taking
some prisoners. From
thence the company
was ordered to New Ma-
drid, Mo. on the 18th day
of June 1864, and ar-
rived at New Madrid
on the 23rd of June 1864,
finding the country a-
round ^{the vicinity} very much infested
by guerrillas. The com-
pany took active part
in scouring the country
and clearing the country
of those outlaws, killing
many notorious guerrillas
and Bushwhackers, and
brought in others of less
as prisoners
(over)

Write nothing above the line.

1864 3076
 married at New
 Madrid Mo. up to
 the 8th day of April
 1865, when I received
 orders to report at St.
 Louis for Muster Out.

E Co., *1* Missouri *Mc Int.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Garyt Heby*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson
(3585) *Chap. 1st.*

"(18)"
6

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. M. Jackson

(55M)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was stationed up to the 6th of May, 1864 on the Pacific R. R. Mo., and received orders to proceed the Company to Bloomfield Mo., and was ordered to proceed to Cape Girardeau, Mo. on the 19th of June 1864, and from there to New Madrid, Mo. on the 21st of June 1864, and remained here up to the present June 30, 1864.

W. J. Jackson

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. S. M. Inf. 2nd Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
stationed during the
last two months in
the Pacific R.R.
Missouri*

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Smith's Landing B. & R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has
been stationed during
the last two months
on the Pacific B. & R.
Line near*

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was organized
at Fort Smith, Ark. The
company was organized on
the 1st of Jan. 1863.
The company was organized
at Fort Smith, Ark.*

C⁷ Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *W. P. H. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Missouri and Pacific R.R. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been stationed dur-
ing the last two
months at the
Pacific R. R. Co.*

F. C. Wright
Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was
sent to Fort Smith,
Ark. at 26th Aug. 1863
at Fort Smith. Sta-
tion. It was ordered to the
Pacific R.R. where it remained
up to the present
date Aug. 31st 1863.*

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company
was organized at
St. Louis, Mo.,
to May 10, 1865,
and organized
at March 10, 1865,
Station, S. M. Inf.*

E Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 Apr*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Victoria B. M. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Victoria B. M. R. R. was
stationed at Victoria
I. M. R. R. for Bridge
Guano.*

Co.,

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Union Dep. R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been
on "Guard Duty" at
Victoria I. M. R. R.
since last muster

Wm. W. Smith
Capt.

(2)

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Victoria B. M. A. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been
stationed at the Fort,
Pilot Point, on the T.C.
Coast, within distance of
Victoria B. M. A. R. to
guarding Bridges.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was station-
ed to the 11th day of Nov. 1862,
at Vienna S. M. R. R. to
guard 4 bridges. On
the 11th day of Nov., the
Co. rec'd order to march
to Pilot Knob; on the
6th day of Dec. 1862. the
Co. marched to Frederick-
town, and returned to
Pilot Knob, on the 8th
Dec. 1862.

Henry J.
Copyist.

E

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. was ordered
from St. Louis, Mo.
to Camp Smith, on
the 1st day of Sep, and
arrived on the 10th,
at Camp Smith,
at St. Louis, Mo.*

*On the 25th, the Co.
marched to Fort Smith,
and was ordered on the
4th day of Oct. to return,
and arrived at St. Louis,
and 2 miles south
of Victoria.*

Henry, J.

C Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

shows station of company.

St. Charles Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was
stationed at Camp
Hamber near St. Louis
until the 29th of August
when the company
was ordered to St. Charles
Mo.

Randolph

E Co., / Missouri S. M. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble near St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Vamble St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was quartered
at Schofield Barr at
St Louis Mo. up to
the 21st day of June
'62, when the Reg't
marched out to Camp
Vamble. The comp.
has been on duty as
Front Guard

Pandolph

E Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30 1862

shows station of company.

Schofield's Bus St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was duly mustered into service on the 11th day of April '62 by D.O. # 104 dated Apr 12/62. The Co reported to Maj. McCunnell for duty as Provost Guard. And performed such duties until the 16th day of April when, by Special Order the Co reported for duty to Maj Tyler.

By D.O. # 26 dated Apr 16/62, the Co reported to Maj Tyler, where under command of Maj Tyler, the Co escorted prisoners of war, to Chicago from there from 2nd Ind's Regt. (over)

(Rien-dolph)

APF - 7

7843058

411114

the company re-
turned to quarters
at St. Louis Apr
20th '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643078 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643079 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643080 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643081 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643082 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643083 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643084 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643085 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643086 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643087 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643088 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643089 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643090 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643091 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643093 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643092 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643094 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643095 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, 1 Oct,*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyman, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. V. Jackson
(Sgt.) *Captain*

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyman, Colley Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Jackson

(Lieut.)

(Capt.)

71

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Labadie* *Apr 27*, 1864,

shows station of company.

North Big River Bridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson

(GOS')

Copyist.

F

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

1864,

shows station of company.

North

Big River Bridge Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Duncan

(2086)

Copyist.

CP

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*North Big
River Bridge I. M. R. R. Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan

JP

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Linnean

27

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Harrison Station I. & A. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Duncan

C F Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Marines Station 29th U. S. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *August 10 (1862)*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 day, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Missouri

Missouri *J. M. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for United Cong. Ch., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Yampi 14.10.11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3.95)

(continued)

↑
F

Co.,

1

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

May²⁰ June

, 1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

Company

(3586)

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
G Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643097 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643098 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643099 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643100 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643101 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643102 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643103 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643104 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643105 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643106 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643107 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643108 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643109 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643110 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643111 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643112 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643113 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643114 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643115 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

(Nov 1864) Ortl

Company Muster Roll dated

for *St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864,*

shows station of company;

St Louis Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized at Bonville Mo. Dec. 21/61 remained at that place until May 30/62, when it was attached to the 1st Inf. M. S. M. at St Louis Mo. was stationed at Camp Gamble St Louis until July 1st, when it was ordered to Morgan's Co. Mo. P. A. to guard that place. was stationed at Morgan's Co. until Sept 25/62 when it was ordered to St Louis Mo. stayed at St Louis until about the 6 of Oct. 1862, when it moved

J. H. Condit
Copyist.

Co Pilot Kurt. 1860.
stationed at Pilot
Kurt. We are away
then ordered on the
I. M. R. to guard
different bridges
as sent on duty till
about the 20 of Novr.
1862 when ordered
to Pilot Kurt the
duty of guard duty
until April 1863 when
ordered on the I. M. R.
again to guard N. K.
bridge until Augr 1863
when ordered to St.
Louis was stationed
at St. Louis until Sept
1863 when ordered in
pursuit of the city
Schiller house. Central
for more. Returned to St.
Louis in the first part

Write nothing above this line.

about 1863, when ordered
to Pilot Knob and
during past year
daily there until Jan
1865, when ordered
on the I. M. R. R. to
General R. R. B. and
stayed on the I. M. R. R.
until June 1864,
when ordered to Pilot
Knob again, and sta-
tioned in Fort Davidson
at Pilot Knob during
the 1st to Sept. 26
27, when the Fort was
evacuated by Genl.
Carrington's command and
retreated to Rolla
Mo., staying at Rolla
until Oct. 24/64,
when ordered to
Pilot Knob to take
charge of Fort David-
son again, stationed at
that place until dis-
charged.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

shows station of company.

1st Regt. Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. ...
Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864,

shows station of company.

1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company arrived
at the camp of 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
at Pilot Knob
where the first attack
was made by the Rebels.
The Rebels were defeated
and the attack was made on the
27th inst. and was successful.
The first order of
General Thomas was
issued at St. Louis Mo.
on the night of
the 27th inst. to retreat
from Pilot Knob to
Caladonia and thence
in the direction of
St. Louis. The Company
was ordered to march
at night, when a report
of the Company was sent.

M. C. Carey

APP-7

643113

TELETYPE

off by the rebels, being
in the rear guard of
the main command,
and part of the com-
pany made their way
up to Rotta and
report to St. Louis.
The Company was
collected again at the
2nd of Oct. at Rotta,
and then ordered
to Peter V. Hunt to
take charge of
Fort Davidson
again, by General
Coring.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

M. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

Co.
Co.,

Missouri

S. M. S.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company.

1st Regt Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L.
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Easton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Victoria D. Co. 7. 12 Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(558)

for 12 months

Copyist.

G Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

67 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Pilot Assoc. Inc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Joe Shuman
Copyist.

G Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Sulphur Springs M. R. A.
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Brown
(2087) *Copyist.*

C Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Company Stationed at Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 186

shows station of company.

1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., *Missouri* Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861 ;

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Green

f Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

First Regt. Min.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1867,

shows station of company,
1st Regt. S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of
April, 1861, and was
composed of men from
St. Louis and the
adjacent country. The
company was organized
for the purpose of
serving the State of
Missouri. The company
was organized at St. Louis,
Mo. on the 1st of April,
1861, and was composed
of men from St. Louis
and the adjacent country.
The company was organized
for the purpose of serving
the State of Missouri.
The company was organized
at St. Louis, Mo. on the
1st of April, 1861, and
was composed of men from
St. Louis and the adjacent
country. The company was
organized for the purpose
of serving the State of
Missouri.

APR - 7

7643100

13914

all other publications
including literature
the day of the year
of the year of the year
the day of the year

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Sturgeon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Missouri

J. M. Lutz

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Sturges, Wm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alfred

(305)

Invest.

G Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gumbo, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Sanders

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 764311 | 26 |
| 2 | 764312 | 27 |
| 3 | 764313 | 28 |
| 4 | 764314 | 29 |
| 5 | 764315 | 30 |
| 6 | 764316 | 31 |
| 7 | 764317 | 32 |
| 8 | 764318 | 33 |
| 9 | 764319 | 34 |
| 10 | 764320 | 35 |
| 11 | 764321 | 36 |
| 12 | 764322 | 37 |
| 13 | 764323 | 38 |
| 14 | 764324 | 39 |
| 15 | 764325 | 40 |
| 16 | 764326 | 41 |
| 17 | 764327 | 42 |
| 18 | 764328 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

M Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1, 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company is detached
from the Regiment on
Engineer duty at Rolla
Mo by special Order No 39
dated Head Qrs Depart-
ment of the Missouri M
June 24, 1864.*

21. Co., / Missouri 5th

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1864,

shows station of company.

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company is detached
from 112 Regiment on En-
gineer duty at Rolla Mo
by special order No 39
dated March 2nd 1864
Department of the Mis-
souri July 22 1864

H Co., 1 Missouri Sm

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company is detached
from the Regiment on
Engineer duty at Rolla
Mo By special Order
No 39 dated 20th Mar
1864 Department of the
Missouri Sub and 15th

A. Co., Missouri *St. Louis*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Roll No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was detached
from the Regiment on
Engineer duty at Port
Mou Special order No
49 dated Oct 30 1861
of the Missouri Transfer*

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 4, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ball's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered
by Special Order No. 30,
dated & executed at St. Louis,
Missouri, February 24, 1864, to proceed
by rail from Pacific Mo.
to Ball's Co. for Engineer
duty.

A. J. Horn

H Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pacific P. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been stationed during
the last two months
along the South West
Branch P. R. R. Mo.*

H Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pacific Mo. P.R.R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been stationed during
the last two months at
the South-west Branch
Pacific Rail Road, Mo.*

W. L. Ames

14 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4* *Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Pacific City, Pacific R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
stationed during the
last two months at
The Southwest Branch
Pacific R. R. Mo.*

Wm. H. Allen

1st Lieut. & Company

H Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July¹ & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed station from
Victoria Mo. Franklin
Mo. July 27 - 1863*

H Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Victoria I.M.K.K. etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed station
from Independence
to Victoria June
the 11th 1863.*

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Regiment, Mo., Co. 1st, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Mustered in
at Springfield, Mo., 1st
March, 1863.*

C. J. Markle

1st
Co., *1st* Missouri *Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,
1st Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(154)

Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Spiraea alba

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

..... Company Muster Roll

for Co., 186 .. ,

shows station of company,

Gravette, T. H. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Entered on roll
at Co. in
June 1862*

*Left from Co.
at Station T. H.
Co. June 4 '62*

41

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble, City of St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heard

2 Co., Missouri *S.M.*

Special Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862,

shows station of company.

Samr Lambie & Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Binger

H. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 30*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

10 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *1st* MO. S. M. *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643134 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643135 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643136 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643137 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643138 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643139 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643140 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643141 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643142 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643143 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643144 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643145 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643146 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643147 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643148 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643149 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643150 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643151 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643152 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Wyman, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1864,

shows station of company,
Fort Wyman, Rella, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Gilmore

(5587)

Copyist.

J. Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Fort Wyman, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. N. Chase

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Chase

C

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 7 - Dec -*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Pilot Knob - Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel Taylor

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st 1863,

shows station of company,

Victoria, I. M. R. R., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

An unusually heavy
fall of snow on the
morning of Dec. 30th 1863,
completely blocking up the
Road, and preventing the
arrival of the proper
mustering officer, Lt.
Col. Fletcher, 1st Mo. S. M.
Inf., the company was
mustered and inspected
by the Undersigned, on
Dec. 31st 1863 immediately on the
opening of communication
between the Detachments
inter which is divided,
guarding bridges on
the Iron Mountain Rail
Road, Missouri.

(over)

O. C. M. H. Anglin

(Sgt.)

Copyist.

APF -7

7643146

1681

W. W. Burris
1st Comdg Co. 3rd Inf.
Infantry Co. 3rd Inf.
Company

2 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Palitte Station, I. M. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(i). E. M. Laughlin

(338)

Capt. & Co.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Seaman John S. McKim

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

St. Francis River Bridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. McLaughlin
(1884) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Francis River Bridge, I. M. & G. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., / Missouri *C. H. B.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company, 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Wells

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company.

1st Co. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company.

Sulphur Springs I. M. R. R. in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5587)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

I Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd Oct*, 186 *2*

shows station of company.

Camp near Pittsburg, Texas, Current River, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *1* Missouri *DM*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

S Co., / Missouri *St. L.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25-*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Briggen

1st Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 June*, 1862,

shows station of company.

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company.

1st - 5th Regt. S. M. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

11

(Company)
K Co., 1st MO. S. M. Inf.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643153 | 26 |
| 2 | 7643154 | 27 |
| 3 | 7643155 | 28 |
| 4 | 7643156 | 29 |
| 5 | 7643157 | 30 |
| 6 | 7643158 | 31 |
| 7 | 7643159 | 32 |
| 8 | 7643161 | 33 |
| 9 | 7643161 | 34 |
| 10 | 7643162 | 35 |
| 11 | 7643163 | 36 |
| 12 | 7643164 | 37 |
| 13 | 7643165 | 38 |
| 14 | 7643166 | 39 |
| 15 | 7643167 | 40 |
| 16 | 7643168 | 41 |
| 17 | 7643169 | 42 |
| 18 | 7643170 | 43 |
| 19 | 7643171 | 44 |
| 20 | 7643172 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1861,

shows station of company,

Dr. J. C. Brown, M.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crysal.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(16)

64/187

K Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Winter Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

J. E. McLean
Capt.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(555)

1891.

"30"
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Wagner

Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company.

St. Louis, Mo. 12. 1891.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2002)

Copyright.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company.

1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*First Muster roll
taken on the 1st of
August 1862 at
St. Louis, Mo. The roll
was taken by the
company clerk, and
showed that the
company was
composed of 100
men, of which
number 10 were
absent on furlough.
The roll was
taken at the
company's quarters
in St. Louis, Mo.
and was
found to be
correct.*

Missouri

for _____, 1867,

shows station of company.

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3559)

Copyist.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Victoria, June, 1866,*

shows station of company.

Victoria, B. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Unit the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. was
stationed at Esquimalt and a second
one. From that day it was ordered to
Fort Kootenai at which place it remained
until the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. was
sent to the Pacific Coast, at Victoria, B. C.
The Co. sent men to form a regiment of
volunteers, to be stationed
there. Besides along the B. C. & C. &
forming a second Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co.
The Co. was sent to the Pacific Coast
from the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. of
the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. together with
a detachment of the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. in a
boat in which Herbert T. T. & T. T. of
the 1st Regt. M. S. M. Inf. Co. were sent to
the Pacific Coast and back at Esquimalt
to Esquimalt.

Herbert T. T.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1863

shows station of company.

Colts Bridge North, N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Hopton, Capt Ruff's
detachment, stationed at
St Francis & South Big River
Bridges, for some time
months, charged Blaine, on
the 11th of April, with the fact
that Dr Hopton, who was
sent to guard the
Bridges, while Capt Ruff took
charge of the detachment at
Bridges. On the 12th of April
at 11 o'clock, from Dr Hopton
the detachment were ordered
to attack the enemy's
force of about 100 men. Re-
sisting them as well as they
could, nearly all Hopton's
men fled, but soon returned
when they saw the
army advancing on both

APF - 7

7645162

213118

were mostly taken from
 the telegraph wire
 near the bridge, at
 three different places, set
 on fire, at the same or
 two squares, at the first
 bridge, the second, the third
 bridge, the fourth, being about
 one mile from the place
 of capture, appeared as if
 people had been burned
 there, already, before, except
 the wires, which left them
 in a mass, made a shed
 did not make much, 23 per
 cent of dead & wounded,
 almost all the animals they
 had captured, and it being
 too late to take them, the St
 & his men, quickly, found
 out the place, but the
 bridge, they, saved it,
 only one man, Corp John
 Lee, but a man shot,
 and a man found a bomb
 had a few minutes, but
 to attempt to be saved
 some more.

Co., Missouri *111. 1st*

Special Muster Roll

for *1st* *111. 1st* *186*

shows station of company.

111. 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

111. 1st

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, _____, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Copyright

7 Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Master Roll

for *Jan. 1st* 186*2*,

shows station of company.

South San Diego Indian
S. N. C. & M. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

John W. H.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813

.....

1918

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for William Lloyd Garrison, 1867,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright.

Co., Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for _____, 186 - ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 46th Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Co.,

Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*5*,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 11, 1865. The company was mustered into the service of the United States Army at St. Louis, Mo. The company was assigned to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and was sent to the front at St. Louis. The company was engaged in the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo., on March 11, 1865. The company was victorious in the battle, and the enemy was driven from the field. The company was then sent to the front at St. Louis, and was engaged in the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo., on March 11, 1865. The company was victorious in the battle, and the enemy was driven from the field.

FROM *March 11* 1865 ROLL.

12
Ackerman John
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Ackerman John | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Bank Mark:

See also

13
Ackermann, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2038301 | 26 |
| 2 | 2038453 | 27 |
| 3 | 2038576 | 28 |
| 4 | 2038679 | 29 |
| 5 | 2038757 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. K. Mann

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 19, 1862.

Name not in muster roll

Book mark:

Heard

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ackermann
Pl. Co. K., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sat'd Aug 23*, 1862

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged July 19, 1862*

Book mark:

(200)

Original
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Chapman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Johnson

Pl, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to April 30th*, 1865,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri, Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. ...

John C. ..., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners Missouri State Militia.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Nov 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Term of War.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

14
Adams. Alfred

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 702-32-1 | 26 |
| 2 | 702-438 | 27 |
| 3 | 702-523 | 28 |
| 4 | 702-595 | 29 |
| 5 | 702-569 | 30 |
| 6 | 702-751 | 31 |
| 7 | 702-812 | 32 |
| 8 | 702-874 | 33 |
| 9 | 702-932 | 34 |
| 10 | 702-983 | 35 |
| 11 | 702-1034 | 36 |
| 12 | 702-1084 | 37 |
| 13 | 702-1135 | 38 |
| 14 | 702-1189 | 39 |
| 15 | 702-1240 | 40 |
| 16 | 702-1293 | 41 |
| 17 | 702-1345 | 42 |
| 18 | 702-1396 | 43 |
| 19 | 702-1449 | 44 |
| 20 | 702-1500 | 45 |
| 21 | 702-1547 | 46 |
| 22 | 702-1706 | 47 |
| 23 | 702-1739 | 48 |
| 24 | 32897261 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams
 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy
 Agent.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

B+

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Mch, April), 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service at 27 June
Mch 1865

Book mark:

27 / 1 / 1865

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

B+

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Seen in Hosp.*

Book mark:

117

Copy 100.

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Adams

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyist.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Udams

Prob.

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(115)

Copy 11

Copy 11

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Pvt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

E. J. G. H.

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Clifford Adams

Inf., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 - Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1158)

Legal T.

Co. S. M.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

My Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Adams

Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec, 1862*

Present or abs *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

Copy
Copied.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams
Art, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. D. D.

Copyist.

OK

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Art. N. Co. A. I. Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Presented as of Dec. 1st

Stoppage for

Due Gov't for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Adams

Copyed.

27

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Adams
in New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich. E. Adams*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Richard Adams

Copyist.

W

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams
Sub. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

B. Taylor
Copyd.

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Adams

1st New Co. A, 1 Reg't M., S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present *1* absent *1*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Turner

Copyright.

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

1st New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1.27* *2* *Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Smith

29

1

Mo. S. M.

Ripon James

Inf New Co. A. 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6th 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

W. B. Langer
Copied.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Saur

Copyed.

CC

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Adams

For Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. W.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Adams

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Prvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 - to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppages \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't. *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

J. A. ...

Copyed.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

Priv. Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 12 months years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Adams

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Green Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Byrne; term 3 years.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(Seal)

Company

Adams, Alfred,

P. Co. A. 1 Reg't *M. I. R.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

W. H. H.

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 137612

Samuel Alfred Adams

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 1st Ill. Inf.

When admitted January 19th 1865

From what service

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Lower jaw

Fifty 14 Days

On what occasion wounded

Sab

Post Hospital,

Repton Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number

5991

Alfred Adams

Age

Single

Married

Married or single

Residence

Post office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Rank of Regt. Co. A Regiment 11th Inf.

When admitted Sept 27. 1864

From what service

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to Duty

6th

In what occasion wounded
Grade
Signature of surgeon or physician

15 or Russell J
Adams. J Russell

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7029753 | 26 |
| 2 | 7029863 | 27 |
| 3 | 7030027 | 28 |
| 4 | 7031482 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 4th Car. Mfm.

See

1

Mo. S. M.

1st Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st *1st* *1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st* *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

Book mark:

1st *1st* *1st*

1

Mo.S.M.

J. Russell Adams
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred May 21. 1862*
to Capt Wiedhaup's Regt
Col Richardson's Regt

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Missouri Militia
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was sick on comp.*
from 1st Apr. 1st 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. Pearson & Adams
W. H., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

L. Louis, *April 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2*, 1862.

Where *L. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Adams Russell

Co.

C

1

Reg.

M. S. M. S. M. S.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

A. Q. Mo. S. Mil.
May 19, 1862.

S. O. 195.

Transfer priv James
Russell Adams Co. L.

1 M. S. M.

HEAD QUARTERS, MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.

St. Louis, Mo., May 19th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 195

Private James Russell Adams of
Captain Remond's Co. "C" 1st Mo. Regt. Infy. M. S. M. is hereby
transferred to Capt. Schaufelt's Co. of M. S. M. at Springfield.

Private Adams will proceed by Pacific Rail
Road to Vella and report to Col. S. M. Boyd, who will find him
forward by the first Government train from Vella to Springfield.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

M. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General

W. D. H. B.

10
Adams. William H

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 7031028 | 26 |
| 2 | 703 729 | 27 |
| 3 | 703 828 | 28 |
| 4 | 703 932 | 29 |
| 5 | 703 2130 | 30 |
| 6 | 703 2126 | 31 |
| 7 | 703 2296 | 32 |
| 8 | 703 29671 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

William Williams

1st Consolidated Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. 4th of, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 4th*

Co. of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. March 24, 1862

Book mark: *Discharged on 4th*

W. Williams

Copy.

(11)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Haines

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dissected from*
St. Louis Record
Nov 23d.

Book mark: *Discharged Nov*

Wm. H. Haines

APR. - 6

7632296

1891 *

ember 24th. 1862. at
St. Louis, Mo.
1862.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. A. Adams

Pvt Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick or Sick-*
in Hospital

Book mark:

F. A. Congler

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm H Adams

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. S. Lane

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 26*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lie in Hospital*

Book mark:

(259)

Y. H. H. H.
Cypist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Adams

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

William F. Adams
Priv, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

1

MO. S. M.

William H. Adams
 Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

Adams, William Henry
2nd Co. 1st Mo. Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

2

Mr Henry Adams
a Priv Co. B
1st Inf Regt of Wis Inf
Nov 24/62

A. J. M. Adams
Head. Rules
Inver

Madison

Head of In Louis list of reg
In Louis Nov 21. 1862

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen. C. A. Carr

RECEIVED
NOV 24 1862

Lieut and A. A. M.

Supd. of the office

Nov 24/62

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Nov 24. 1862
Inver
62

of the *Seventh* day in *April*
in the State of *Virginia*, is *twenty seven*
years of age. *Six* feet — inches high. *Dark* complexion. *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Hammer*. During the last two

Previous case 100,538. Discharge June 16-83.

days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Adams* of
Captain *Lomorgan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See also p. 114, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 259. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, and filled up, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private *William Henry Adams* of Captain *R. J. Loneragan*
M. S. M. Company, [*D*], of the *1st Infantry* Regiment of ~~United States~~
 was enlisted by *E. Smart* at *Louisiana*
 the *second* day of *April* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Virginia*, is *twenty seven*
 years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *Dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Hammer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

DEATH A

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Adams* of
 Captain *Loneragan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Parion Virus and Varicose veins of right
leg existing since last July. His disability cannot
be traced to any extraordinary discharge of duty. He has been
unfit for duty the last three months. *Chas. H. Hughes* Surgeon.
Shickory, S. Fort Hospital
Oct. 4th 1862. 24th day of *November* 1862 at *St. Louis*
 Discharged this

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a portable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

17

Adolph Lick

Co. G. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Lick | 28 Adolph |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also.

Aegerte. Peter
Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 La Aegerte | 28 Peter |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

19

Legenter Peter

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Legenter | 28 Peter |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

20

Agarter Peter

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Agarter</i> | 28 <i>Peter</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21
Aggarter Peter

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 27 | |
| 2 | | 28 | |
| 3 | See Aggarter | 29 | Peter |
| 4 | | 30 | |
| 5 | | 31 | |
| 6 | | 32 | |
| 7 | | 33 | |
| 8 | | 34 | |
| 9 | | 35 | |
| 10 | | 36 | |
| 11 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 13 | | 39 | |
| 14 | | 40 | |
| 15 | | 41 | |
| 16 | | 42 | |
| 17 | | 43 | |
| 18 | | 44 | |
| 19 | | 45 | |
| 20 | | 46 | |
| 21 | | 47 | |
| 22 | | 48 | |
| 23 | | 49 | |
| 24 | | 50 | |
| 25 | | | |

Book Mark:

See also

22
Aggeter. Peter

Co 4, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7030532 | 26 |
| 2 | 7630015 | 27 |
| 3 | 2030710 | 28 |
| 4 | 7030800 | 29 |
| 5 | 7030850 | 30 |
| 6 | 7030980 | 31 |
| 7 | 7037100 | 32 |
| 8 | 7037100 | 33 |
| 9 | 7037299 | 34 |
| 10 | 7038300 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. [unclear]
 Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Jan. Mo. Dec. 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability

Jan. 1863 by Capt

Brooks at [unclear]

West Mo.

Book mark: *C. G. [unclear] Dr 24*

McCartney Copyist.

APR - 7

7638321

476974

Washed and ironed
25/63 —

1

Mo.S.M.

Company

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *

Where *1861* *

Period *1861* years.* *1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1861*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1861*

(None)

Copyist.

APR.-7

7637299

1691*

From state record
given June 21 1863
under 2-471*

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. G, 1 Regt. Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(15)

Const.

Company Muster Roll

Co. G. 1 R. 1 M. S. and S. M. H. E.

App. 1860

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 1861.*

When *1861*, 1861.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent. *1861*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

61

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip C. Clegg

Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *from the 1st of Nov* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
(base) *Handwritten signature* Capt.

/

Moyn.

... Co. ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for United States, 1862.

Present or absent : *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$.. | 100 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

66

1

Mo. S. M.

Isidor Elgerter
Co. G, 1 Regt Miss. Inf. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186*1* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During the war* years. *

Present or absent *Excused*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* Enrolment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(10)

Isidor Elgerter
Capt.

61

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Cyster

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Attachment to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville, 1861 Mo.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st Co. B

Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *2 years* * *the War*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Muster Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

66

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Baur

John B. Baur Missouri S. M. 1861

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

December 21, 1861

Muster-in to date

December 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

December 21, 1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

During service

Remarks:

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the Missouri State Militia and is entitled to the same privileges and benefits as other members of the same.

Book 1133

Amical

Argerter

Peter

Co.

1st

Mo

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1860 607
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

61

acknowledged
a private Co. 1st
1st Regt of Heavy Arty

Approved,
Mudmiller
Major
Mudmiller

Olds Saint Louis Dist of Mo.
St Louis June 19th 1863

To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen C. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. & A. A. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

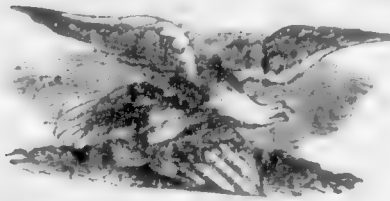
June 20 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

67-8

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *Peter Aegeter* of Captain *Chas Biehles*
 Company, [*B*], of the *1st Infantry* Regiment of *Mass*
 was enlisted by *Capt Biehles* at *Boonville*
 the *1st July* day of *December* 1861, to serve *during* he was born
 on the *21st* day of *December* 1861, in the State of *Switzerland*, is *143*
 in *Berne* years of age, *3* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*.
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. During the last two

I herewith certify that Peter Aegeter
was injured on the person, by the surgeon
stated for the last two months
 STATION: *Pilot Capt Mc*
 DATE: *Jan 18th 1873.*

Charles Biehles
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Aegeter*
Chas Biehles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Phthisis Pulmonalis complicating *left lung*, and consequent
apex pneumonia, contracted (according to patient's statement)
about Jan 1872
Hospital, Fort Mifflin Pa
18th Dec 1872
Chas H. Hughes Surgeon.
 DISCHARGED this *20* day of *January* 186 *7* at *Fort Mifflin Pa*
John B Gray
Col Mifflin Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *possible* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

23
Ahrens. Herman

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 10 20 30 40 | 26 |
| 2 | 10 20 30 40 | 27 |
| 3 | 10 20 30 40 | 28 |
| 4 | 10 20 30 40 | 29 |
| 5 | 10 20 30 40 | 30 |
| 6 | 10 20 30 40 | 31 |
| 7 | 10 20 30 40 | 32 |
| 8 | 10 20 30 40 | 33 |
| 9 | 10 20 30 40 | 34 |
| 10 | 10 20 30 40 | 35 |
| 11 | 10 20 30 40 | 36 |
| 12 | 10 20 30 40 | 37 |
| 13 | 10 20 30 40 | 38 |
| 14 | 10 20 30 40 | 39 |
| 15 | 10 20 30 40 | 40 |
| 16 | 10 20 30 40 | 41 |
| 17 | 10 20 30 40 | 42 |
| 18 | 10 20 30 40 | 43 |
| 19 | 10 20 30 40 | 44 |
| 20 | 10 20 30 40 | 45 |
| 21 | 10 20 30 40 | 46 |
| 22 | 10 20 30 40 | 47 |
| 23 | 10 20 30 40 | 48 |
| 24 | 10 20 30 40 | 49 |
| 25 | 10 20 30 40 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Albrecht
Capt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

March 14, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *54* ^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharge from enlistment
to Mar 1862 Capt to
present date*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H. H.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman (Herman)
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of service at 24
months. See Muster

Book mark:.....

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Ahrens
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
by Sp. Co. A, 1st
Jan & Feb 21st
Jan, Dec. 21st Jan.
Mo. Jan 1/61

Book mark: 177

H. J. P. e

Capt. A. S.

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Hermann Ahrens

West. New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggitt

Copy 101.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Hermann Threns

Co. K New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Andrews

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

Copymt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Thomas

Capt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.

1

Mo. S. M.

Hermon Sprague
Capt. Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

Copy.

2A

1

Mo. S. M.

L. H. ...
1st New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb 4*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyed.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Thren
W. B. New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Mayo
Copyist.

24

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Jones
1st Regt. New Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 8 1863*, 186 3

Present *Present*

Stopped *100 for*

Dis. *100 for*

Remarks:

Book marked

W. H. Boyd

Copyrd.

IX

1

Mo. S. M.

German Ahrens

Worship Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*3*

Present arms in *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

In Bond

(3-1)

Copyright.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

German (Ahron)
Corpl New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Was Paid

Copyset.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Mess
2nd Regt. Mo. Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich E. Apple*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

W. B. Sayre

Copyed.

D. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Atkins
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 26*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Hays

D.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Hunt

Co. 1st New Co. A. I. Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35*)

H. B. Hunt

Copy

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Mann

Capt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(358)

Copy

Regt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Company

Co. A. 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd* 186*2*

Present or for *Present*

Stoppage *2* 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

L. P. Sanger
Copyd.

(1

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Alveris

corp. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent *Present &*

Stopped on *8* 100 for

Due G. V. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

Copyrol.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Ahrens
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferman Adams

Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present on June 1862

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Gen'l
May 1862 Promoted
May 1862

Book number

James

Copyd.

(1

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman A. Livers
Corl New Co. A. I. Roll M. S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present orals Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: afforded 4 enst
March 15

FROM SECOND AUDIT & S. ROLL.

Book mark:

Jano

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Alvord
capt, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Feb 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Jan 15

Ahring. ²⁴ Frederick

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | 70 3 3 3 1 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 70 3 3 3 5 4 | 27 |
| 3 | 70 3 3 3 8 6 | 28 |
| 4 | 70 3 3 3 8 | 29 |
| 5 | 70 3 3 3 0 2 | 30 |
| 6 | 70 3 3 3 7 4 3 | 31 |
| 7 | 70 3 3 3 8 2 3 | 32 |
| 8 | 70 3 3 3 9 0 5 | 33 |
| 9 | 70 3 3 3 9 8 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 70 3 3 3 0 6 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 70 3 3 3 1 3 4 | 36 |
| 12 | 70 3 3 3 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 70 3 3 3 2 8 2 | 38 |
| 14 | 70 3 3 3 3 5 6 | 39 |
| 15 | 70 3 3 3 4 2 6 | 40 |
| 16 | 70 3 3 3 4 9 4 | 41 |
| 17 | 70 3 3 3 4 5 6 2 | 42 |
| 18 | 70 3 3 3 5 3 2 | 43 |
| 19 | 70 3 3 3 5 9 8 | 44 |
| 20 | 70 3 3 3 6 6 6 | 45 |
| 21 | 70 3 3 3 8 3 2 | 46 |
| 22 | 70 3 3 3 8 9 8 | 47 |
| 23 | 32 8 9 7 6 6 6 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick String

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 4*, 1862

Where *Keimman*

By whom *Wm. J. Tyler*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks *Private*

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Whiting
Sir, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *17* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
 (101) _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrick Ahning
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janyt Heby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(858) Copyright.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Whiting
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(1865)

(Signed)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Whiting

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book
.....

W. M. Jackson

(308).....

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Ahning
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. Haddock
Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Rank, mark:.....

W. H. Jackson
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Loring

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Each mark :

Opviss.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Kelly

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1862*

Remarks:

Check number: *100*

Jan 1862
Copied.

6

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Manning

Pt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. H. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Peek mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Henry

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Marion H. Haring
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick King
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

Frederick King
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. King

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1862)

Supv. H. S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Spring

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

-Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Check mark:.....

Frederick Spring

Copyist.

12.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Ohnig

Private, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(1165)

Copyist.

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Blum
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Ching

Co., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Look mark:.....

Randolph

(1862)

Copyright.

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Ahning

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark

Randolph

(1862)

Copyist.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Ahring
Priv., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Hermann Mo

Period 11 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

25
Ahving. Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7033313 | 26 |
| 2 | 7033750 | 27 |
| 3 | 7033487 | 28 |
| 4 | 7033582 | 29 |
| 5 | 7033603 | 30 |
| 6 | 7033744 | 31 |
| 7 | 7033824 | 32 |
| 8 | 7033906 | 33 |
| 9 | 7033986 | 34 |
| 10 | 7034067 | 35 |
| 11 | 7034135 | 36 |
| 12 | 7034211 | 37 |
| 13 | 7034283 | 38 |
| 14 | 7034357 | 39 |
| 15 | 7034427 | 40 |
| 16 | 7034495 | 41 |
| 17 | 7034563 | 42 |
| 18 | 7034631 | 43 |
| 19 | 7034699 | 44 |
| 20 | 7034767 | 45 |
| 21 | 7034833 | 46 |
| 22 | 7034899 | 47 |
| 23 | 32897667 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Fanning

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Lissen-Hammover.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 4

, 186 .

Where

Herman.

By whom

Thos. Frier

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Private

Fanning

Lieut.

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Whiting
Private

E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *18 75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(321) *Copyist.*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ahrens
Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. V. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1858) *Copyist*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rhine
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(858)

W.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Abing
Priv. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(808) *Copyright.*

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Whiting
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copy

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Chasing
Sic, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
(308) Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Davis

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 16, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

...
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(105)

made

(11,

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry W. H. H.
Det, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

George Washington
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Thompson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry A. Thibault
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. King

B. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 10*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas. A. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty at*
Fort Totten

Make mark: *303400*

James L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M., Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov: & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Gibson

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mark mark:

Henry Gibson
✓

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Heure, Alving

Chin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

(858)

Copyist.

12.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Alving

Pr., Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 24, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Murray, Alhazung

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ahrens
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature: Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Albury
Priv., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Hermann

Period 7 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

✓ *Airheart* ²³ *or Basil* *Basil*

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7029754 | 26 |
| 2 | 7029932 | 27 |
| 3 | 7031755 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *4th Cav. Inf.*

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 10*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. March 10/65.*

Book mark: *March 10/65*

1

Mo.S.M.

David H. Smith

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred March*
24th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Keifer

1

Mo.S.M.

David A. Hartman
22, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
1st March, *April*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17th*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *8 months* years.

Remarks: *transferred to Co. B*
1st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

✓ Albert. ²⁷ Jacob

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7020087 | 26 |
| 2 | 7020170 | 27 |
| 3 | 7020258 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478182 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Alber
Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *new Paid* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *40 12* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt Westenberg's
Co'y 6th M. S. M. May
31, 1862

x *See*

Book mark :

Pagan

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul H. Smith

Paul, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~*Discontinued by order of the Adjutant*~~

~~*of the*~~
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. McManis Copied.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Arch Albert
Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24, 61 to Aug 25, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Metcalf
(268) *Agent*

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank A. (bert)

Old Co. A. 1 R. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Remarks:

(Age not shown on rolls)

Book mark:

H. E. Mettman
(50) copyist.

28
Albus. Bernhard

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7027957 | 26 |
| 2 | 7028035 | 27 |
| 3 | 7028121 | 28 |
| 4 | 7028591 | 29 |
| 5 | 18288928 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred D. Allen

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age . . . years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 21st, 186 . . .

Muster-out to date *Aug 21st*, 186 . . .

Last paid to . . . , 186 . . .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$. . . 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid, \$. . . 109; due, \$. . . 100.

Remarks: *Discharged*
at 100

Book mark : . . .

CC

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Ulbas

1st Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge by Gen.
Order from Schofield for
Gen. Emory. N. 22.
Dept. of St. Louis, April 1867.

Y

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew J. Allen
21

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st June 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *—*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks:

Reached by
mail May 31/62

Book mark.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Albert

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 24 to May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Birnhaas Albert**A*, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Mar 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period

during
war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Stua

29

Alihu Otto

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Alihu Otto | 28 | Alihu Otto |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Allen. 20 or George
George

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7020420 | 26 |
| 2 | 7620437 | 27 |
| 3 | 7026524 | 28 |
| 4 | 7020047 | 29 |
| 5 | 7020000 | 30 |
| 6 | 7027505 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | 1 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

George Allen

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hickory St
Hospital St. Louis Mo.
July 6th 1865

(Age 35)

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Aiken

Det, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lied at Hickory
Street Wash. July
July 5. 62

Book mark:

Davis

1

Mo. S. M.

James Collins

Co. 1, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Valid June 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dead at Michoud*
Street Hospital July
3. 6. 2

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

George Allen

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(1

1

Mo. S. M.

George Allen

2nd, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sam

Copyist.

(1)

1

Mo. S. M.

George Allen

For Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Allen, George A.
 . Co. *A. I.* Reg't *M. S. M.*

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R1

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W Allen

Priv of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 6th 1862.

1st Mass

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W Allen*
Rank: *Priv* Company: *E* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill* #*10*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Musta was for July 1862
reports him "Died at Hickory St
Hosp July 5/62," Return for July
1862 reports him "Died July 25/62
at St Louis Mo"
No record in town*

Man N. H. Jordan

Clerk.

George Allen

A. I. M^e. S. M.

July 5. 62

Victory St H

St Louis M^e

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Name of Company.

Name of Regiment.

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death.

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. H. Welch
Reg. Surg. M. & M.

Allihy. 31 Otto

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7033315 | 26 |
| 2 | 763340 | 27 |
| 3 | 7033488 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633577 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633657 | 30 |
| 6 | 7033803 | 31 |
| 7 | 7034979 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

U.
Otto Miller

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to , 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 21/62
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
 (311) *1862*

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at 4 p.m.,
Sept 1st with him and
Mr. Hight with Regt
at Springfield, Mo.
Discharged at 10 p.m.
Sept 1st.*

Book mark:

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Otto Aliehn
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: appointed Corp
July 7/62.

Book mark:

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Otto Allihn

Corp. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster R II

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Carey

Copyist.

1.

1

Mo. S. M.

Atto. U. S. A.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philadelphia

17

1

Mo.S.M.

Otto Allenh

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kaudolph

(35*)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Otto Allie

Pr, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1862,

Where *St Louis*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Pandolph

(246)

Copyist.

32
Alltiser. Simon

Co D/B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Alltizer | 28 Simon |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Alltiser. Spaul

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Alltiser | 28 Spaul |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

34

Alltizer Simon
Corl. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Alltizer</i> | 28 | <i>Simon</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

35

Altizer Simon
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Altizer</i> | 28 | <i>Simon</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Altizer Sparril
Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | <i>See Altizer</i> | 27 | <i>Sparril</i> |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

37

+ *Heltzel Simon*
 Co al 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 202-826 | 26 |
| 2 | 20326+2 | 27 |
| 3 | 2002723 | 28 |
| 4 | 2032800 | 29 |
| 5 | 2032886 | 30 |
| 6 | 2032969 | 31 |
| 7 | 2033007 | 32 |
| 8 | 20331+9 | 33 |
| 9 | 2033230 | 34 |
| 10 | 203276+8 | 35 |
| 11 | 2029666 | 36 |
| 12 | 2025778 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Peters

pl

A

S.M.

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *22.82*, 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37.64*, 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00*, 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty 200*

has wife & children

Book mark:

pl
capt.

22

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Wilson

Consolidated Co. *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo April 7, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Co. I.*

also see Co. I. for Muster-out

*Added by [unclear]
* Entire Entry in [unclear]*

Book mark:

to [unclear]

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Utzger
1st

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo 1, 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Assigned to the*
Co from Co B same
Regt. 6, 2p 1863
Per 11, 14d 2m 1p
lost 2t 1m 11p
1863

Book mark:

M. F. P.

Copy.

C/

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Alliger

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

transferred to Co. B. of this regiment
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, 1st Mo. S. M. H. I. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

C. D. Pagan

(Copied.)

(11)

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Wittger

W, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(P) H. Ryan

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Altizer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. B. Dyer

U

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Ulitz
Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

U 27 Regt
(Capt.)

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Altizer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Pagan

(358)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John *William*

John, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

.....
 Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

James H. Hager

Bt, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *18* years.

Remarks: *Unmarried Person*

Book mark:

Altizer, Simon

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. S.M. 24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Institution 1

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon A. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
The 30th day of July 1863

Witness:

R. W. Wynne

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis

By John A. Pilecki 1863

Regiment of Infantry

M. S. M.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 10

Reg't of Infantry M. S. M.

Discharged 2nd Regt 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew R. Miller Do certify, That I am the
legal guardian of Simon A. Miller; that the
said Simon A. Miller is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

R. W. Wynne

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 30th day of July 1863

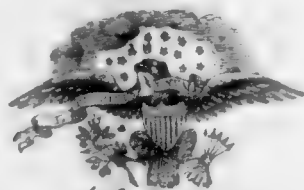
Andrew

Simon A. Miller
Mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Simon Altizer* born in *Montgomery Co Virginia* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *July* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Simon Altizer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* this *30th* day of *July* 186*3*. *Simon Altizer* mark
BEFORE *Me & W. C. Cheek*
Capt 13th Mo Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopstone M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Simon Altizer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fair, well-developed* high.

Wm. D. McGee Lt. Col.
1st Regiment of Infantry
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Simon Altier*, age *eighteen* *years*, *presented by* *Dr. Alex. S. Webster*
Virginia

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
- 2 When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 3 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 4 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 5 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 6 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 7 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 8 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 9 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 10 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes - vaccinated*

Head *good*

Ears *OK*

Face *OK*

Eyes and appendages. *OK*

Nose. *OK*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *OK*

Neck. *OK*

Chest. *OK*

Abdomen. *OK*

Genital and Urinary Organs *OK*

Vertebral Column. *OK*

Superior Extremities. *OK*

Inferior Extremities. *OK*

REMARKS.

(see bodies) - sound
Approved *W. J. W.*

Date, *July 28, 1863*
Attest, Surgeon, U. S. A.
Wm. H. Johnston M. D.
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

38

Althof John

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Althof John

Book Mark: 2530- (B) 1877

See also

Althoff. Frederick

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7038849 | 26 |
| 2 | 703893 | 27 |
| 3 | 703702 | 28 |
| 4 | 703209 | 29 |
| 5 | 70327 | 30 |
| 6 | 703927 | 31 |
| 7 | 7039327 | 32 |
| 8 | 7039406 | 33 |
| 9 | 7039484 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639503 | 35 |
| 11 | 703902 | 36 |
| 12 | 7039717 | 37 |
| 13 | 7039829 | 38 |
| 14 | 7030020 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Krekels' Battle Car ^{Sh} S. M. ^{Mo}

1

Mo.S.M.

A
Frederick Althoff
Pr Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Genl*
Hospital at Rolla
Mo Sept 10 1864

Book mark:

O Leary
 Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
Sept 1862*

Book mark:

(308)

John Smith
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

David M. Clegg

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Wajda di Palla
and

Book mark:

27

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.ML

Reddit
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85-)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Ed. Althoff

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Seepage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book containing:

H. L. Ames

(20)

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick A. Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

John Jones

(308)

Capital

1

Mo. S. M.

Good Clothing
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Long due 100 for the*
scattered as they were
at 62.

Book mark: _____

(185)

Thomas
Copied.

C.

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred. W. H. H.

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Fritz Wittig
.....
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Hospital*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Red Camp
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book number:

(258)

W. H. Blackie
Appd.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. ...
... Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st
1st
1st
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186 *1st*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hand
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See Brekels Battle Car.

Book mark:

Atthoff, Fritz
C. Co. V. / *Reg't* *Mo.* *Reg't*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July 11th 1895

Adieu 100

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Sept 10th

1864

I have to report that *Private Frank Miller*
of Company *C* 1st Regiment *Mass. Inf.* died at this General
Hospital. *Sept 10th 1864* of *Septic Malaria*
and you please order necessary detail for his burial. Funeral
at 10 A. M. *Sept 10th 1864*

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. S. Lee
Surgeon U. S. A.
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Fritz Althoff Private Co "46"

2d Reg't of Mo Infy No 8

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c. are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Supplies."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Return Copy

I Certify, on honor, That *Fritz Atthoff* a *Private* of
Captain *J. W. Lettis* Company (No) of *1st* Regiment of *Mo Infy M S M*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Prussia*, born in *Heurpferth*, State
of *Prussia*, aged *29* years; *5* feet *9* inches high; *Fair* complexion,
Blue eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation a *Tailor*, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *Col Krekel*
at *St Charles Mo*, on the *28* day of *January*
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at *St Charles Mo* by *Col Gumble*
on the *Twenty ninth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *Three* Years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in *U. S. Army* to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *his death*
occurred by Typho Malaria Sept 10th 1864
The said *Private Fritz Atthoff* was last paid by Paymaster
Major Larned to include the *30th* day of *June*, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *Five* $\frac{8}{100}$ dollars, since the *29th* day of *February*,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has One Hundred dollars Bounty due him $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Kalla Missouri*, this *10th* day
of *September* 1864

J. H. H. H.

Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols
U. S. General Hospital Kalla Mo
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Frederick W. Hoff

1st Regt Schullz M. I. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Philip W.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 26 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT 29 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that Frederick Althoff a Private of
Captain H. W. Bette Company (H) of the first Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in Germany State
of Prussia aged 29 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion.
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Tailor, having joined the ~~company~~ and enrolled
Krekel's Battalion St Charles Mo, and enrolled in it ~~at the~~ muster into
the service of the United States at St Charles Mo, on the 29th day
of January, 1862 or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Krekel at St Charles on the 29th day of January,
1862 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, ~~he~~
~~expired to a~~ died in Genl Hospital at
Rolla Mo Sept 10th 1864, cause of death Typho Malaria.

The said Frederick Althoff was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Larned to include the 30th day of June, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 4 $\frac{0}{100}$ dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 $\frac{ }{ }$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Rolla Missouri, this 16th day
of September, 1864

H. W. Bette
Capt of Comp H 1st Regt Mo Inf

Althoff. John

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7027952
2 7028030
3 7028222
4 7028227
5 7028305
6 7028398
7 7028488
8 7028500
9 7028505
10 7028722
11 7028799
12 7028872
13 7028942
14 7029022
15 7029103
16 7029157
17 7029279
18 7029204
19 7029275
20 7029392
21 7029400
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark. 2530-B-(513) 1877

See also

2 1877

John A. Hart

Recd 11/13/77

NOTATION.

Book mark: 255-1315

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1877.

Discharge certificate
enclosed.

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. Little, Jr.
Det. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186 _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of enlistment.

Book mark:

2 Nov.

109128

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leave + 100*
at 100
Leave 100

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Althof

Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prstman, Absent*
on furlough at St.
Louis Mo. and re-en-
listed as Veteran

Book mark:

(248)

A. Harmon

Copyist

R

1

Mo.

John Althoff
Private, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian Spring Mo., Apr. 7, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 10, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 9, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *R.*

Remarks: *Master-in to take effect*
from date of reenlistment -
Credited to it. priv. & 2nd lieut.
No. - 2nd lieut. who

Book mark:

E. J. H. H. H. H.
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

*John A. H. H.*Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stephen H. H. H., 186*1*.Muster-out to date *April*, 186*1*.Last paid to *Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 11*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ~~100~~ 100Remarks: *Discharged by order of**Detachment under the provisions**of the Act of May 31st, 1861;**allowed not to take effect from**date of said Act, and as it**appears on roll*Book mark: *21*

1 Mo. S. M.

John C. Haff

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$10.00 is to be deducted from his pay for being arrested from duty by order of Col. Meyer.

Book number

(258)

Spencer

Copied

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Lott

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2705 1st Reg't*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number:

1.

Mo. S. M.

Sept 10 1863
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Spencer

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Japm Aethaf

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(858)

Spam

Copied

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Althof
Pr't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back: ..

.....

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number *100*

(258)

John C. Smith
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. [unclear]
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *December 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Supper, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

13. 1. 1955

(25)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. H. of
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd from:

(24)

John A. H.

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Brown
H., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *David Wright*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fri confinement*
at Camp Gault
for desertion

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Cox
....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John + Catharine

Pl. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Tr. Co. 24 to 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

(858)

John
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Hoff

Al, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Mar 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *during* *war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *Age incl. 137*

Heck

(137)

137 yst.

APR - 6

7627952

ATLANTA

See 20 April 1961

(E13 1577)

Attn: J. J.

John -

Regt. M. S. M. J.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to —

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

John Althoff
Darius -
Augt. 27, 1863 -

Receipt for -

1710 S. 211.

Nov. 1903. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. U. S. C.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, August 27th 1863-

Sir -

I have the honor to send you
John Allhoff, Private Co "B" 1st Mo State Militia
a deserter from the Service -

I will send you the "Descriptive List"
at proper time, to be signed -

Yours obedient servant.

L. D. Coleman,

Capt & Provost Dist Mo

Encl.

M. K. Starnes

St. Louis Mo.

The above prisoner received
by me and committed by
to Myrtle St Prison

ccased

Capt & Provost

St. Louis

Aug 27. '63

1870-1871

6/1/71
72/1

1870-1871

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's
Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863. you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William Baker the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to G. B. ...

of the 1st Regt of the 1st Mo. Inf. Co. D. 1st Regiment

as a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. H. ...
COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. ...

Wm. H. ...

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Recd for
John Allard
Myrtle St Prison
Chgo with Quarters
Amd 27th 1863

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Myrtle Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *Myrtle* Street Hospital, the
day of *Aug* 1863, from *John W. D. Officer*
Sent forward from *West Prison* on the *27*
day of *Aug* 1863, by order of *C. C. Allen*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

*1. John W. D. Officer (C 13, 1st M S M)
(by West Prison)
Wm. L. Morgan
Jas W. K. H.*

No. 245

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 2nd 1864.

Name, J. W. Althaus

Rank, Private

Where gen

Length of Furlough,

30 ds
lev "B" 12th S Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Althof desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving loyally and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mineral Point Mo
the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:
Frederick D. Sweeney

John Althof

No. _____
John Althof
Volunteered at Mineral Point
February 16th 1864,
By Major Charles Biehle
First Regiment of Inf M S.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
first Reg't of Inf M S.
Discharged 15th February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Iron Dale M.H.



I, *Colin Stetson* born in *Concord Mass*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Fireman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Colin Stetson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Iron Dale Mo*
this *16th* day of *February* 1864.
Before *Major Charles Bickler*
First Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Charles Bickler
Major, Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, at *Company*
1st Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *February* 1864, at *Iron Dale Mo*

17th

1864

at Iron Dale Mo

Company

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

1st Mo
Inf Mo
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Althof desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
To Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mineral Point Mo
the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:

Fredrick D. Lueckhurg

John Althof

No. _____

John Althof
Volunteered at Mineral Point Mo
February 16th 1864.
By Major Charles Biehle
First Regiment of Inf m & m

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
First Reg't of Inf m & m
Discharged February 15th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Southwick

I, John Althoff born in Prussia
in the State of Prussia aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Althoff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Irondale Mass
this 16th day of February 1864 } John Althoff
Before Major Charles Richer } Charles Richer
Forst Inf m En } Major H. D. D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Althoff
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Charles Richer
Major 1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 16th day of February, 1864, at Southwick

John Althoff
16th Feb 1864
Charles Richer
Major 1st Regt Mass
Recruiting Officer

41
Altizer Simon

Co MB, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Altizer</i> | 28 | <i>Simon</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

42

Altiser Spaul
Coast, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Altises | 28 | Spaul |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

43
Altizer Simon
Coal A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Altizer | 28 | Simon |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

44
Alterger, Simon
Co JB, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7031027 | 26 |
| 2 | 7031728 | 27 |
| 3 | 7031820 | 28 |
| 4 | 7031931 | 29 |
| 5 | 7032024 | 30 |
| 6 | 7032192 | 31 |
| 7 | 7032258 | 32 |
| 8 | 70329671 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Ulltiser

Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgl.
Cert of Disability Sept. 27,
1867.

Book mark:

Simon Ulltiser

Copyist.

16.

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Turner
Privat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Wm. L. Hospital
September 27th.

Book mark:

J. W. Wright
Capt.

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Ritter
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Hospital September the 2-nd 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Foster

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Williger

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Captain.

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Kellogg

H. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *October 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Singer
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Singer*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went in quarters*

Book mark: _____

C. E. Singer

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Altizer

*Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(805)

Simon
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Altizer

Priv., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 5, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 5*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186 *2*.

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Back mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

, Co.

154



In:

4

Fins

Fur

charge

Med

Med

Order

tes

Pris

Fur

Med

Misc

Pay

Pers

Ran

sp'l

Tran

vice

Trans

Tran

113

3

*W. W. W. Tiger
Pawnee Co. 1st Nov.
S. D.*

W. W. W. Tiger

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
B. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[Name] was enrolled on the
day of [Month], 1862, at [Location],
in Company [Letter], [Number] Regiment of [Type] [State]
Volunteers, to serve [Term] years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [Rank] on the
day of [Month], 1862, at [Location],
in Company [Letter], [Number] Regiment of [Type] [State]
Volunteers, to serve [Term] years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company [Letter], of that Regiment, for the
months of [Month] & [Month], 1862, he is reported
[Status] [Rank] [Discharge]
[Location] [Date]

Asst. Dir.

Adj. Gen.

date

45
Altizer. Spiral

Co 013, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 703020 | 26 |
| 2 | 703072 | 27 |
| 3 | 703082 | 28 |
| 4 | 703093 | 29 |
| 5 | 703202 | 30 |
| 6 | 703225 | 31 |
| 7 | 703229 | 32 |
| 8 | 703250 | 33 |
| 9 | 703252 | 34 |
| 10 | 703248 | 35 |
| 11 | 703250 | 36 |
| 12 | 703203 | 37 |
| 13 | 703271 | 38 |
| 14 | 703279 | 39 |
| 15 | 703287 | 40 |
| 16 | 703290 | 41 |
| 17 | 703305 | 42 |
| 18 | 703339 | 43 |
| 19 | 703322 | 44 |
| 20 | 703290 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Spain Citizen

Boyer Consolidated Co. 12, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo April 7, 1865

Muster-out to date April 7, 1865

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred from Co D
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
Consolidation of Regts to
form companies

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

U.

1

Mo. S. M.

Sgt. Ulliger

Sgt. C. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Post
Hospital, Camp
Girardan, Mo.*

Comp not received
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regi-
ment, per S. O. 4. The Reg. Inspector St. Louis dated Feb. 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(168)

C. D. Pagan
Captain

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Aultizer

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* June, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt May 1, 1864, Vice Gurney, Promoted.*

Book mark:

Wm. Rogers

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Altizer
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't
Hospital, De. Ar. to.*

Book mark: _____

Chas. Altizer
(Copied)

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles W. Hager

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4th 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Hager

1

Mo.S.M.

Spain

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Miller

2, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Spencer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Aug*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

1st

Book mark: *1st*

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

11.

1

Mo.S.M.

1) Paul W. Tigue
Plt, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Spencer M. Meyer
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Spencer Altier

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. H. H. H.
Capt.

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Isabel Atiser

P.T., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isabel Atiser

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel M. Miller

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Shard Hiltzer

M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Detained Aug 26, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Altizer
Charles

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Augustine*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by [illegible]

Book mark:

Augustine

1

Mo.S.M.

Spiral Altizer

Det, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adtd apl 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Carroll

U

1

Mo. S. M.

Spiral Altizer
Ent

, Capt. Lonerhan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21

, 1862.

Where

Louisiana Mo.

Period

War years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(100)

Copyist.

40

Altogel Simon
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Altogel Simon | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

47
Amende. August

Co F C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 70 35 007 | 26 |
| 2 | 70 35 093 | 27 |
| 3 | 70 35 180 | 28 |
| 4 | 70 35 201 | 29 |
| 5 | 70 35 340 | 30 |
| 6 | 70 35 432 | 31 |
| 7 | 70 35 511 | 32 |
| 8 | 70 35 593 | 33 |
| 9 | 70 35 670 | 34 |
| 10 | 70 35 746 | 35 |
| 11 | 70 35 821 | 36 |
| 12 | 70 35 897 | 37 |
| 13 | 70 35 972 | 38 |
| 14 | 70 36 054 | 39 |
| 15 | 70 36 135 | 40 |
| 16 | 70 36 214 | 41 |
| 17 | 70 36 292 | 42 |
| 18 | 70 36 369 | 43 |
| 19 | 70 36 430 | 44 |
| 20 | 70 36 478 | 45 |
| 21 | 70 36 584 | 46 |
| 22 | 70 36 539 | 47 |
| 23 | 70 35 701 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. (Harris) de
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. 1110, Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
 Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to *March 1864* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

March 1865

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

..... Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W

1

Mo. S. M.

August Amende
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

John C. F. 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Ind.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt Miss and S. M. Ind.*, 1864.

Presented to the

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

1

Mo.S.M.

August Hinde
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

August Almeida
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

August Amende
Corps, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copy

c 7

1

Mo.S.M.

August Amende
Corpl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. L. Luman

c A

1

Mo. S. M.

Auguste Amende
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muneau

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

August Amende
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan
Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for a May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(857)

of Linnean

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. ...

F. F. H. ... M.S. and S. M. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Pres *...*

Stop *...* 100 for *...*

Due *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. & M.

John H. Smith

Co. F. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Regimental Muster Roll

Co. F. 1 Regt. Miss. Inf. S. M. 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

... Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ... 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas J. Smith
, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't S. M. Inf.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Mo. S. M.

Amos H. ...

51
..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1st Aug. 21* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Amende
Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war* years.

Remarks:

transferred into service
by John T. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

48
Anderson, Amos J

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7639920 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640007 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640104 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640205 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640290 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640375 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640745 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640503 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640583 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640646 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640709 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640773 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640838 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640907 | 39 |
| 15 | 7640976 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641046 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641123 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641192 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641256 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641306 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631287 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631513 | 47 |
| 23 | 32898073 | 48 |
| 24 | 36688648 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles J. Anderson

, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pay Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *A. G. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *and family*

Anderson

Correct.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Consolidated Co.**Consolidated Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Sept 14*, 186*8*.Muster-out to date *Sept 14*, 186*8*.Last paid to *Sept 14*, 186*8*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 14*, 186*8*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 20 yrs.)

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

A. J. Anderson
 Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863 Forested Jan.
10 Sweet Springs, Mo.

Book mark :

217 Longline Copyist

Copyist.

(540)

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos J. Anderson
Corp., Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Nov. 30/64.*
P. P. To pay for
1 Cart. Box Belt Water 7 cts.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, H. L. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

(358)

Copied

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Admiral J. Anderson
No. 1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Present and absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

G. W. Chase

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos J. Anderson

Det. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pick Regt. Wash.
1 Inf. M. & M. Hall, Mo.
since Aug. 10/64.

Book 1. 1. 1.

J. W. Grise

36

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos A. Anderson

Privt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 1

(358)

Amos A. Anderson

Privt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Admas A. Anderson

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Once paid \$10.50 in*
Dec 31/63 Pay Roll

Book number

G. M. G. G. G.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Anderson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.S.)

James L. Anderson

Agent

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos A. Anderson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(S.S.)

6 pmt

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas J. Anderson
 Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due soldier as
 private from Aug. 31,
 1862 to Jan. 20, 1863,
 forfeiting all pay and
 allowances for forty
 days from Jan. 20, 1863
 to Mar. 2, 1863 per
 sentence of B. C. M. Pay
 due as private from Mar.
 2/63 to present date.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Raines

(S. M.)

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Anderson
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug* 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos J. Anderson
Bri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

So forfeit all pay
& allowances for
40 days, from Jan.
20/63 to May 2/63,
per sentence S. C. M.

Book mark:

G. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James Johnson
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

To credit all
pay and allowances
from Jan 20 63 to
Feb 28 63 per sentence
of Gen. Ct. Vol.
discharged Soldier's Service
from Jan. 20 63. Pastures
from 20. 63. Jan 28 63.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Johnson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On internet*

*Discharged without leave -
to report all day and
allowance from Dec 23
63 to Mar 2 64 & to
be confined at hard
labor for 30 days*

*commencing April 63
for sentence sent to
convent. First time 1/2*

Book mark:

(869)

James J. Johnson

Copyist.

APP-7

7640583

* TECT *

per Spec. of No. 50
Harris St Louis Dist.
St Louis, Mo March
2nd 1863

* Left Sulphur Springs Mo.
Jan. 10. Capture Perry's
Feb. March 2nd 1863)

* (1) This remark cancelled by
line drawn through
a. at Sulphur Springs
Mo. Jan. 10th Capture Perry's
Feb. Mar. 2nd.

Oct

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos J. Ingersoll
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Accepted Sulphur
Springs Mo. Jan. 1st
To Jan for 1 Silver 45 cts
1 wife 20 cts 1 hat 1 feather
1 cts 1 Canoe 3 cts 1 Book
2 cts 1 1/2 50 + Cassin
14 cts 1/10

Book mark:

A

I

Mo. S. M.

Amos J. Anderson
Port. Co. R. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Pay 100 for

Pay Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. E. Smith

1

Mo. S. M.

James I. Thompson,
Gov.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick quit since
Oct. 3rd 62

Book No. *100*

(854)

James I. Thompson

Captain

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos L. Anderson

Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

100 00

(358)

Anderson

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James D. Anderson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Jan 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Harrison

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Company of Missouri
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

[Signature], Capt. Covert's Co. Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *[blank]* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[Signature], *[blank]*, 186 *[blank]*.

Muster-in to date *[Signature]*, 186 *[blank]*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Signature]*, 186 *[blank]*.

Where *[Signature]*.

Period *[blank]* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subject, early became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

49
Anderson, Pleasant J

Co I C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 765-919 | 26 |
| 2 | 764-000 | 27 |
| 3 | 764-103 | 28 |
| 4 | 764-203 | 29 |
| 5 | 764-289 | 30 |
| 6 | 764-374 | 31 |
| 7 | 764-444 | 32 |
| 8 | 764-514 | 33 |
| 9 | 764-582 | 34 |
| 10 | 764-645 | 35 |
| 11 | 764-708 | 36 |
| 12 | 764-772 | 37 |
| 13 | 764-837 | 38 |
| 14 | 764-900 | 39 |
| 15 | 764-975 | 40 |
| 16 | 764-6645 | 41 |
| 17 | 764-122 | 42 |
| 18 | 764-191 | 43 |
| 19 | 764-1255 | 44 |
| 20 | 764-1308 | 45 |
| 21 | 764-1296 | 46 |
| 22 | 764-1515 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled $\$22$, 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 $\frac{46}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1

Mo.S.M.

.....
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: copy from "S.M."

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant J. Anderson
Reg't, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies E, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. W. G. W. G.

27

1

Mo. S. M.

Vasant J. Anderson

1st Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27th & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

By order of

J. M. Chase

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant L. Anderson

Det, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Redeemed

A. M. Quinn

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Plasant Anderson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Anderson

69

1

Mo. S. M.

Lieutenant A. Anderson
1st Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By order of the

E. W. Grace

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant, William
P. T., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(85)

The Knight

Copy

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant Anderson

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(S.S.)

Capt

It

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant J. Anderson

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert J. Madison
21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *to pay for 1 year's service 30.23 c*

1 m. for 10.20 c. Total 40.43 c

These amounts to be deducted.

*He is sentenced by a field officer
 of Regiment for theft*

Book mark:

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant J. Anderson
Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

() E. M. Laughlin
(200)

Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

G. Pleasant
B. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James H. Smith
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Plasmit, Andrew
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

Assistant, Treasurer

Ed, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CA

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant J. Anderson
Pot, Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. E. Smith

Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

Pleasant Johnson
Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Step pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick 3 or 4 times,
since Oct. 1st.*

Book

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Thosant J Anderson
Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Lick*

Book No. 111

(858)

Anderson

Copy 101

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Andrew
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Boyer

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick J. Anderson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 11. 7 - 11. 11. 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *F.D. Hos. book from
May 15th to June 27 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Connelley

Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*7*.

Present *1* absent *0*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND REGIMENT'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

7
1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas J. Kenrick
Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Anderson Pleasant J
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges / | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11 D 72. 8th
Jot Hyman
Rolls No Nov 26 1864

Barris Hunt - RR
Comd'g Co B 1st Regt Infy

Charges and Specifications
against Private P B
Aderson Co B 1st Regt Infy
Infy - Charges & specifications
afforded

Wm D. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Respectfully forwarded
to the General Comd'g
District of Columbia
his Excellency
J. A. M. H. H. H. H. H.
J. A. M. H. H. H. H. H.
J. A. M. H. H. H. H. H.

Ad Quarters,
Dirr. of Rolla,
Nov 30 1864
To be tried.

By order of
Col A Sigel
Ch. Lammert,
a d b

Room 4. P. M.
Rolla Dec 11/1864

Respe returned to
Capt T. G. Lammert a. d. b.
as directed
J. A. M. H. H. H. H. H.

Fort Wyandott, Rolla, Mo. Dec 1
 Charge and Specification against Private
 J. J. Adkins of Company 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt.
Charge Disobedience of Orders
 Specification In that the Plaintiff, J. Adkins
 Private of Company 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt. having
 been Ordered by his superior Officer 1st Lieut W.
 H. Burris 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt. to go to the
 Quarrel Execution of his Orders to get a quarrel
 Rod to put down the Disobedient Members of
 Company 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt. did Disobey said
 Order and did Reply to the said Lieut Burris
 that he could not see the point and that he would
 go to the Quarrel House first or words to that
 Effect. That at Fort Wyandott, Rolla Missouri,
 on or about the 25 day of December 1864

J. J. Adkins
 1st Company 1st Mo. Inf.
 1st Regt.

Witnesses
 Lieut. W. H. Burris 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt.
 Corp. Geo. H. Barr 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt.
 John Griffin
 Private Adkins, Webster
 Daniel C. Truel

50
Anerswald. Frank

Co F C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635002 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635088 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635174 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635257 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635342 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635433 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635516 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635601 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635678 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635754 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635829 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635905 | 37 |
| 13 | 7635983 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636062 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636142 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636221 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636297 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636374 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636433 | 44 |
| 20 | 7636480 | 45 |
| 21 | 7636525 | 46 |
| 22 | 7636542 | 47 |
| 23 | 7636574 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. ...

Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a ..., 186*...*

Muster-out to date *Apr 6*, 186*...*

Last paid to *Apr 31*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 27*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to James C. Smith, 1967.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----|
| Bounty paid \$ | 100; due \$ | 100 |
|----------------|-------------|-----|

Remarks: *Spent 10 minutes from 10:30 to 10:40 in the field, and 10:40 to 10:50 in the field, and 10:50 to 11:00 in the field. It was a beautiful day, and I was able to see many of the birds. I also saw a few of the new species of birds.*

20 September 1944

Book mark :

12. 2. 1950

1

Mo.S.M.

Smith & Co. 1st
Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E*

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

Co. 1, Co. *1* Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C per S. O. 41, H. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin Arnold
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86H)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

James H. [unclear]
 Co. F, 1st Regt. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Amerscated

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(312)

W. W. Jackson

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Anderson
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Auerwald
1st Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(30-

A. Duncan
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Auerwald

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(S. M.)

S. M. Auerwald

Copyist.

c 4

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Auerswald
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. Duncan

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Auerwald

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. L. Luman

Copyist

1 Mo.S.M.

Frank A. Verswall
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. ...

Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Anderson
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. ...

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *the year 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Messwald
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{2d} June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

David

Compan

1

Mo. S. M.

Company of Soldiers

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10 / Apr. 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due to him, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He did not receive*

pay for 11 days & 1/2.

He is reported as dead.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This company subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy.

Frank H. H. H. H.

Apr. 11, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *10 months* years.

Remarks: *Discharged into service
by Robert T. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

50

54
Ansen John H
Co D B 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7031025 | 1 |
| 2 | 7031720 | 2 |
| 3 | 7031827 | 3 |
| 4 | 7031929 | 4 |
| 5 | 7032027 | 5 |
| 6 | 7032191 | 6 |
| 7 | 7032287 | 7 |
| 8 | 7032970 | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

Book Mark
See also

Robert L. Clason

174 Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Fort Mifflin*
Le Soit 14. 15. 65. D.M.
B. House No. Conquest
Free

Book mark:

W. H. Clason
(361) Copyist.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Carson
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at West
Hospital Oct.
15th.*

Book mark:

John H. Carson

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Anson

C. F., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died at De Soto Hospital Oct. 5, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

F. A. Anglin

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hanson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry & Aug, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(159)

Narrative

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Henson
Pl. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Harmon
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. Foster
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *By the from*
with 3, 802, to the
2, 852, being a
mistake in first
muster roll.

Book mark:

(355)

C. Foster

C. Foster.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John N. Harmon

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On det. service in
of the Sept 16/62

FROM SECOND AUDITING OFFICE.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Aisen

Priv., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *apl. 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hamon

Copyist.

Guson, John H.

, Co. D

, 1st

Mc

Inf. B. 15

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R2

John 25, 1800
1800 15 15 700
1800

1800 15 15 1800

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HHS

Anson. ⁵² John H
Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | John H Anson | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

53
Arzt. Henry
Co F.C., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7035706 | 26 |
| 2 | 7035792 | 27 |
| 3 | 703579 | 28 |
| 4 | 7035268 | 29 |
| 5 | 7035345 | 30 |
| 6 | 7035431 | 31 |
| 7 | 7035510 | 32 |
| 8 | 7035594 | 33 |
| 9 | 7035671 | 34 |
| 10 | 7035747 | 35 |
| 11 | 7035822 | 36 |
| 12 | 7035898 | 37 |
| 13 | 7035975 | 38 |
| 14 | 7036055 | 39 |
| 15 | 7036134 | 40 |
| 16 | 7036213 | 41 |
| 17 | 7036292 | 42 |
| 18 | 7036368 | 43 |
| 19 | 7036429 | 44 |
| 20 | 7036476 | 45 |
| 21 | 7036283 | 46 |
| 22 | 7036538 | 47 |
| 23 | 7036768 | 48 |
| 24 | 32897753 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Smith
Co. *2d*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called Apr. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

④ Luft

Consolidated Co. 'C', 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

... 1867.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to James M. Smith, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100_____

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----|
| Bounty paid \$ | 100; due \$ | 100 |
|----------------|-------------|-----|

Remarks: *2200 - 2210 - 2220 - 2230 - 2240 - 2250 - 2300 - 2310 - 2320 - 2330 - 2340 - 2350 - 2400 - 2410 - 2420 - 2430 - 2440 - 2450 - 2500 - 2510 - 2520 - 2530 - 2540 - 2550 - 2600 - 2610 - 2620 - 2630 - 2640 - 2650 - 2700 - 2710 - 2720 - 2730 - 2740 - 2750 - 2800 - 2810 - 2820 - 2830 - 2840 - 2850 - 2900 - 2910 - 2920 - 2930 - 2940 - 2950 - 3000 - 3010 - 3020 - 3030 - 3040 - 3050 - 3100 - 3110 - 3120 - 3130 - 3140 - 3150 - 3200 - 3210 - 3220 - 3230 - 3240 - 3250 - 3300 - 3310 - 3320 - 3330 - 3340 - 3350 - 3400 - 3410 - 3420 - 3430 - 3440 - 3450 - 3500 - 3510 - 3520 - 3530 - 3540 - 3550 - 3600 - 3610 - 3620 - 3630 - 3640 - 3650 - 3700 - 3710 - 3720 - 3730 - 3740 - 3750 - 3800 - 3810 - 3820 - 3830 - 3840 - 3850 - 3900 - 3910 - 3920 - 3930 - 3940 - 3950 - 4000 - 4010 - 4020 - 4030 - 4040 - 4050 - 4100 - 4110 - 4120 - 4130 - 4140 - 4150 - 4200 - 4210 - 4220 - 4230 - 4240 - 4250 - 4300 - 4310 - 4320 - 4330 - 4340 - 4350 - 4400 - 4410 - 4420 - 4430 - 4440 - 4450 - 4500 - 4510 - 4520 - 4530 - 4540 - 4550 - 4600 - 4610 - 4620 - 4630 - 4640 - 4650 - 4700 - 4710 - 4720 - 4730 - 4740 - 4750 - 4800 - 4810 - 4820 - 4830 - 4840 - 4850 - 4900 - 4910 - 4920 - 4930 - 4940 - 4950 - 5000 - 5010 - 5020 - 5030 - 5040 - 5050 - 5100 - 5110 - 5120 - 5130 - 5140 - 5150 - 5200 - 5210 - 5220 - 5230 - 5240 - 5250 - 5300 - 5310 - 5320 - 5330 - 5340 - 5350 - 5400 - 5410 - 5420 - 5430 - 5440 - 5450 - 5500 - 5510 - 5520 - 5530 - 5540 - 5550 - 5600 - 5610 - 5620 - 5630 - 5640 - 5650 - 5700 - 5710 - 5720 - 5730 - 5740 - 5750 - 5800 - 5810 - 5820 - 5830 - 5840 - 5850 - 5900 - 5910 - 5920 - 5930 - 5940 - 5950 - 6000 - 6010 - 6020 - 6030 - 6040 - 6050 - 6100 - 6110 - 6120 - 6130 - 6140 - 6150 - 6200 - 6210 - 6220 - 6230 - 6240 - 6250 - 6300 - 6310 - 6320 - 6330 - 6340 - 6350 - 6400 - 6410 - 6420 - 6430 - 6440 - 6450 - 6500 - 6510 - 6520 - 6530 - 6540 - 6550 - 6600 - 6610 - 6620 - 6630 - 6640 - 6650 - 6700 - 6710 - 6720 - 6730 - 6740 - 6750 - 6800 - 6810 - 6820 - 6830 - 6840 - 6850 - 6900 - 6910 - 6920 - 6930 - 6940 - 6950 - 7000 - 7010 - 7020 - 7030 - 7040 - 7050 - 7100 - 7110 - 7120 - 7130 - 7140 - 7150 - 7200 - 7210 - 7220 - 7230 - 7240 - 7250 - 7300 - 7310 - 7320 - 7330 - 7340 - 7350 - 7400 - 7410 - 7420 - 7430 - 7440 - 7450 - 7500 - 7510 - 7520 - 7530 - 7540 - 7550 - 7600 - 7610 - 7620 - 7630 - 7640 - 7650 - 7700 - 7710 - 7720 - 7730 - 7740 - 7750 - 7800 - 7810 - 7820 - 7830 - 7840 - 7850 - 7900 - 7910 - 7920 - 7930 - 7940 - 7950 - 8000 - 8010 - 8020 - 8030 - 8040 - 8050 - 8100 - 8110 - 8120 - 8130 - 8140 - 8150 - 8200 - 8210 - 8220 - 8230 - 8240 - 8250 - 8300 - 8310 - 8320 - 8330 - 8340 - 8350 - 8400 - 8410 - 8420 - 8430 - 8440 - 8450 - 8500 - 8510 - 8520 - 8530 - 8540 - 8550 - 8600 - 8610 - 8620 - 8630 - 8640 - 8650 - 8700 - 8710 - 8720 - 8730 - 8740 - 8750 - 8800 - 8810 - 8820 - 8830 - 8840 - 8850 - 8900 - 8910 - 8920 - 8930 - 8940 - 8950 - 9000 - 9010 - 9020 - 9030 - 9040 - 9050 - 9100 - 9110 - 9120 - 9130 - 9140 - 9150 - 9200 - 9210 - 9220 - 9230 - 9240 - 9250 - 9300 - 9310 - 9320 - 9330 - 9340 - 9350 - 9400 - 9410 - 9420 - 9430 - 9440 - 9450 - 9500 - 9510 - 9520 - 9530 - 9540 - 9550 - 9600 - 9610 - 9620 - 9630 - 9640 - 9650 - 9700 - 9710 - 9720 - 9730 - 9740 - 9750 - 9800 - 9810 - 9820 - 9830 - 9840 - 9850 - 9900 - 9910 - 9920 - 9930 - 9940 - 9950 - 10000 - 10010 - 10020 - 10030 - 10040 - 10050 - 10100 - 10110 - 10120 - 10130 - 10140 - 10150 - 10200 - 10210 - 10220 - 10230 - 10240 - 10250 - 10300 - 10310 - 10320 - 10330 - 10340 - 10350 - 10400 - 10410 - 10420 - 10430 - 10440 - 10450 - 10500 - 10510 - 10520 - 10530 - 10540 - 10550 - 10600 - 10610 - 10620 - 10630 - 10640 - 10650 - 10700 - 10710 - 10720 - 10730 - 10740 - 10750 - 10800 - 10810 - 10820 - 10830 - 10840 - 10850 - 10900 - 10910 - 10920 - 10930 - 10940 - 10950 - 11000 - 11010 - 11020 - 11030 - 11040 - 11050 - 11100 - 11110 - 11120 - 11130 - 11140 - 11150 - 11200 - 11210 - 11220 - 11230 - 11240 - 11250 - 11300 - 11310 - 11320 - 11330 - 11340 - 11350 - 11400 - 11410 - 11420 - 11430 - 11440 - 11450 - 11500 - 11510 - 11520 - 11530 - 11540 - 11550 - 11600 - 11610 - 11620 - 11630 - 11640 - 11650 - 11700 - 11710 - 11720 - 11730 - 11740 - 11750 - 11800 - 11810 - 11820 - 11830 - 11840 - 11850 - 11900 - 11910 - 11920 - 11930 - 11940 - 11950 - 12000 - 12010 - 12020 - 12030 - 12040 - 12050 - 12100 - 12110 - 12120 - 12130 - 12140 - 12150 - 12200 - 12210 - 12220 - 12230 - 12240 - 12250 - 12300 - 12310 - 12320 - 12330 - 12340 - 12350 - 12400 - 12410 - 12420 - 12430 - 12440 - 12450 - 12500 - 12510 - 12520 - 12530 - 12540 - 12550 - 12600 - 12610 - 12620 - 12630 - 12640 - 12650 - 12700 - 12710 - 12720 - 12730 - 12740 - 12750 - 12800 - 12810 - 12820 - 12830 - 12840 - 12850 - 12900 - 12910 - 12920 - 12930 - 12940 - 12950 - 13000 - 13010 - 13020 - 13*

... ..

1940-1941

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

The first two specimens are

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

11. 22. 11. 2000. 1000.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1897-1898

Book mark :

Corrected by Smith 10/20

1890

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 11

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re.
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 29, 1865.

Book mark : _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Clift
Corp

C. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. M. Jackson

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 REG'T MISSOURI S. M. INF.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Ayt
Corp. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(858)

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Wofft.
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson typist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Swift
Corpl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. B. Berman
Copied

C. A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Aft
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cusman
Copied.

c 9

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry A. Rife
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry A. Sift
Coptl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan
Copyist.

c 4

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Drift
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

H. L. Linneman
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*None appear in column
of absentees*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Contract on*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Mo. S. M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *the year 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company F, 1 Reg't Miss and S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book marks: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. T. Dietrich
Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into ser-*
vice by John F. Tyler.

*This organization suits for duty become Company F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Arlt
Pat. Co. 1st

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Mekeburg.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom John Dietrich; term war's.

Remarks:

(255)

Copyright.

54
Armor. William H

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|---------|
| 1 | 702033 | 26 | 7027323 |
| 2 | 702033 | 27 | |
| 3 | 702033 | 28 | |
| 4 | 702033 | 29 | |
| 5 | 702033 | 30 | |
| 6 | 702033 | 31 | |
| 7 | 702033 | 32 | |
| 8 | 702033 | 33 | |
| 9 | 702033 | 34 | |
| 10 | 702033 | 35 | |
| 11 | 702033 | 36 | |
| 12 | 702033 | 37 | |
| 13 | 702033 | 38 | |
| 14 | 702033 | 39 | |
| 15 | 702033 | 40 | |
| 16 | 702033 | 41 | |
| 17 | 702033 | 42 | |
| 18 | 702033 | 43 | |
| 19 | 702033 | 44 | |
| 20 | 702033 | 45 | |
| 21 | 702033 | 46 | |
| 22 | 702033 | 47 | |
| 23 | 702033 | 48 | |
| 24 | 702033 | 49 | |
| 25 | 702033 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Armor

1st Co. A., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 4, 1865.

Last paid to

1st Co. A., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of expiration of term of service

to take effect May 4, 1865.

He is a private & to be

mustered out by the

Secretary of the War.

Book mark:

W. E. Motman

Copyist.

APR. - 6

7625323

1891★

New indictment to the
Governor. The Officer
was placed on duty
as West Coast Agent
at Boston Barracks, Ma
by Lt Col Ma 13th Head
Quarters, Jan 1891
instruction dated
Boston Barracks, Ma
July 15, 1891 and
received from duty
by Lt Col Ma 13th Head
Quarters, Jan 1891
instruction dated
Boston Barracks, Ma
May 12, 1891.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Armer
Sergt. Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
NON VETS.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Prom. from enlistment to Mar
6/62 Sergt to Mar 1" 1863.
1" Sergt Feb. 1864. Disch'd
for dis. No. 5 from Ad Pers.
State of Mo. dated St Louis
Mo. Jan 13/64 to accept
promotion to 1" Lieut same Co.

Book mark:

Chas. M. Lawrence dy

11

1

Mo. S. M.

11th Mo. S. M.

11th, Nov. Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th, 11th, 1863.

Present or absent in 11th, 11th, 1863.

Stoppage, 11th, 11th, 1863.

Due Gov't, 11th, 11th, 1863.

Remarks: 11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.
11th, 11th, 1863.

Book mark: 11th, 11th, 1863.

11th, 11th, 1863.

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

J. M. C. C. C.

1864

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
as a Gen'l Bn. Co.
Barracks, etc. by Lt
Col. D. L. 43 1st Dr. Bn.
ten Barracks, etc. Jan
15/64

Book mark:

Copied.

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Arnold

1st Lt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: ...

Page 79

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Climer
1st New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty as*
A. A. S. by Genl Order
No. 43 1st Mo. Benton
B. Co. Mo. dated July 16
1864

Book mark:

Chas. H. H.

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Armes

1st Lieut. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
as A. A. H. G. by Genl
Hider. No 43 dated Aug
15th 1864 H. A. Des. Benton
Bols No.

Book mark:

(158)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Crum
1st New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty as*
Post Wagon by Genl Order
No. 59 dated 1st Dec
Fort Barracks Maup. 5
1864.

Book mark:

(1.)

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Oliver

1st Lieut New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Allowance for Candy*
Co. for Jan Feb 5th 1864 to
April 5th 1864

Assigned to duty as first
lieut by Gen. Orders No. 29
4th Div. Benton Barracks
Jan 5th 1864

Book mark:

X

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Arner
1st. Line Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged He by
6th, 1864 by S. C. No 5
from Reg. 2nd. State of
Mo. as 1st. Sgt. Co.
A 1st. Infy. M. S. M.
to accept 1st. Senta-
ment & same Co. Mus-
tered in Feb 6th, 1864.
by Col. Bonnerville
U. S. A.

Book mark:

L. J. Boyd

Copyed.

APR.-6

7624778

★ 1891 ★

To fill vacancy now vacant
Promoted. Promoted to take effect
this date July 6th 1891

A

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. French

1st Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 24, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book marked

W. H. French

24

1

Mo. S. M.

William Brown

102d New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100.00

Due Gov't, \$100.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(175)

Copyright.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

William ...

Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd
Copyd.

24

1

Mo. S. M.

William Strider

1 Sgt. New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage \$ *100 for*

Due *Grat.* \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Detached ser-
vice as recruiting
officer since June
25, 1863.*

Book mark:

(175)

W. B. Boyd

Copy 100.

9

1

Mo. S. M.

William Ginter

12 Sept

Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th & 13th*, 1863.

Present *Present*

Stopped *100* for

Due *100* for

Remarks: *Remitted March 1-1863*

Book mark: *2*

(25)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

Dr.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Limer

Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(252)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

H. J. ...

1

Mo. S. M.

William Brown
2nd Regt Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Taylor

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Armor

2 Sept Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Meyer

Copyist.

Dr.

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. Miller
Sgt. Co. A. 1 B. 2 Mo. S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage *100*

Due Gov't *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

L. B. Sawyer
copy.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

O'Neil's Corner
Serg. Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyed.

(1)

1

Mo.S.M.

William Armor
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(1)

1

Mo. S. M.

William A. Brown

2nd Regt. Mo. Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks: Affiliated 2 Ser. X
M. S. 1562

Book mark:

Sam

Copyed.

(1

1

Mo. S. M.

William Connor
Sgt New Co. A. I Regt M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present *Present*

Stipend \$100.00

Pay of \$100 for

Remarks: *afforded 2 Sgt*
March 15. 62

On extra duty at
Provost Marshal's office
from June 15 to March
1. 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book No. 1

James

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Armor

Sgt., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Jame

Armer William H.
St. A, 1 Regt 7th S. M. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A | 2 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination | |
| Confinement | Misc. Information | |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing | |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports | |
| Desertion | Rank | |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l | |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. | |
| Duty | Transportation | |

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. H. O.

Antony H. Park

1800.

St. Louis Mo

Feb. 8th 1864-

Col- B. L. E. Bonnell -

Sir -

I have been informed by Capt Byrne of Co - A - of my Regiment that Sergeant Arner of his company has been chosen 1st Lieutenant of said company. I am glad to hear it. The Sergeant is an excellent man and will make a good officer. The company is very much in need of an officer. Both the commissioned officers being absent from the company on detached duty. I will thank you very kindly, and you will be doing the service great good

by mustering Sergeant Armor out
of service as a sergeant - and by mustering
him into service as 1st Lieutenant to
fill the place of Lieut. Hughes -
promoted.

Very Respectfully,

John T. Tyler -

Col - 1st Infy. N.H.

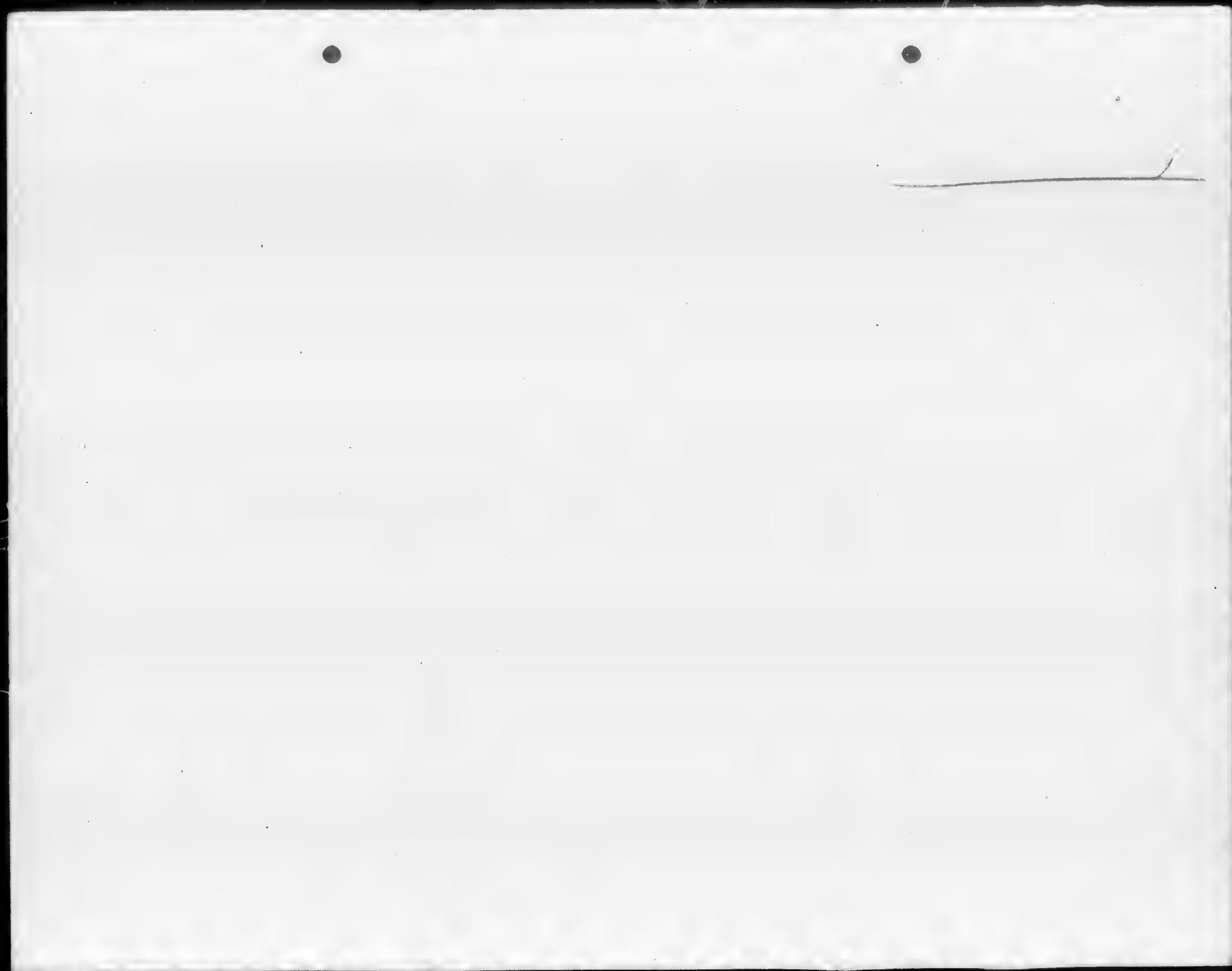
St. Louis, Mo

Feb. 8th 1864-

Col- B. L. E. Bonnevillie -

Sir -

I have been informed by Capt Byrne of Co - A - of my Regiment that Sergeant Armor of his company has been chosen 1st Lieutenant of said company. I am glad to hear it. The Sergeant is an excellent man and will make a good officer. The company is very much in need of an officer - both the commissioned officers being absent from the company on detached duty. I will thank you very kindly, and you will be doing the service great good





Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, January 13th 1864.

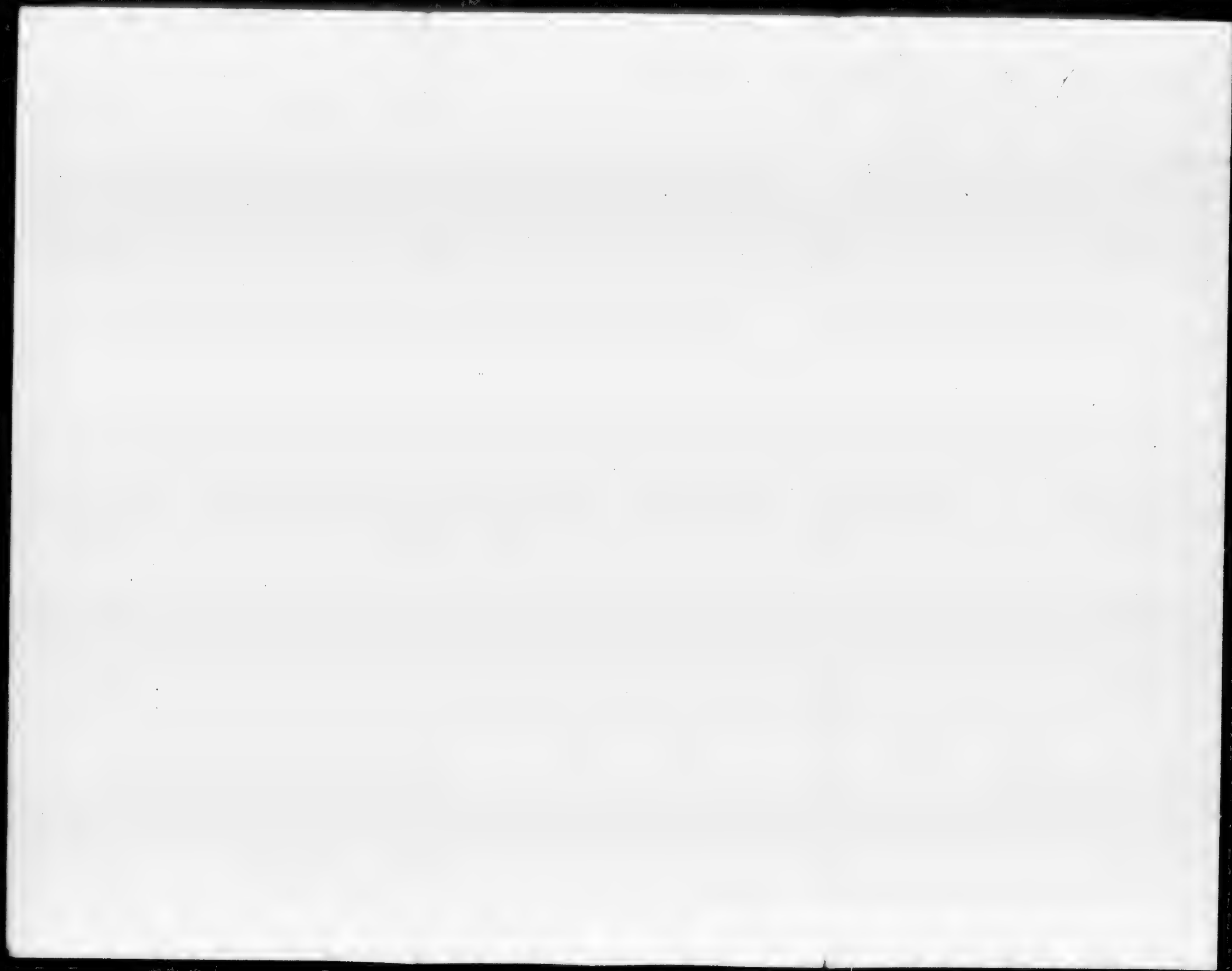
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 3.

11. Sergeant William H. Arner of Company "I",
First Infantry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service to
accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date
of his muster in as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
Adjutant General

Brig Genl Thomas
Adj Genl Will





Headquarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, January 13.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 3.

II. Sergeant William M. Armor, of Company F,
First Infantry, Mo. S. Ar. is hereby discharged from the service to accept promotion
to 1st Lieutenant of said Company to take effect from the date of his muster in
as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John B. Hays

Adjutant General.

To

Major General W. M. Schofield

Commanding, Mo. S. Ar.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis Mo.

St. Louis Mo

Feb. Jan. 1865

June 2^d / 68

Telegram from

Armed W.H.

~~Telegram from~~

~~Armed W.H.~~

~~Armed W.H.~~

Lieut. & Capt. A. G. Galt

~~Telegram from~~

1 Mr. S. M. S.

Gives information that
he is going to meet
Mr. Lincoln

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

A. Smith Jan 2

186

6

To

Cia. Danville

*I am going
to Detroit this evening
will be back at 11 a. m.
tomorrow*

*W. H. Amos
a. c. a. f.*

St Louis Mo

Jan. 2^d/88

Telegram from

Wm. L. Hunt to H.

A. A. G. Part of B. B. B.

17110 Inf

Requests permission
to be absent until
12 o'clock tomorrow

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *A. Smith* 1865

To *Col. B. Smith*
U. S. Army

I request permission
to be absent until 12
M tomorrow

W. H. Arnold
a a file

Hd Qrs Benton Barracks
April 5th 1864

General Order
No 293

Appointment of 1st Lt
Wm H. Venable as
Post Adjutant

1st M. S. M. Co.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. April 3rd 1864

Genl
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 29

1st Lieutenant William H. Ames
Co. Ath 1st Regt Infy. M.S.M. is hereby as
signed to duty as Post adjutant and
will be obeyed and respected accordingly

By order of Col. Bonnerville, U. S. A.

Commanding.

C. N. Wells

Capt
Lieut. and A. A. A. Genl.

Recd. from Benton Barracks Mo.
June 26th 1864.

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Recd. from Detachment
1st Lt. W. S. W.
Benton Barracks Mo.
June 26th 1864.

Approved and
respectfully forwarded.

John Sapp,
Capt. Co. "H"
Comdg. Detachment

cc. [illegible]

H. Gr. Benton AR
June 26 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Blk & Borneville
Col. W. W.
Comdg. Post

Approved + respectfully forwarded.

C. Thomas Evans
Brig. Genl. [illegible]

12
3(177) Par 5 [illegible]

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction.

BLANTON BARRACKS, MO.

June 26th 1864

Cot C. L. Green
Adj. Ad. Genl
Dept of the Mo

Cot

I have the
honor to make application for leave
of absence for twelve days for the
purpose of visiting my friends and
friends who to transact some business
not in which I go in person
attention Hoping that this app-
lication will meet your favorable
consideration

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
your obedient servant

Wm. H. Green
to A. J. Smith M. S. H.
Adj. Ad. Genl
Blanton Barracks
Mo.

H'd Is Benton Beck m
Aug 31st 64

Armed Lieut W. H.
1st Inf M S m and
a a a a a

Makes Application
for Leave of Absence
~~of absence~~ for Three
Days to attend to
private business

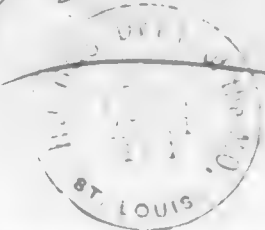
Head Is Benton Beck m
Aug 31st 64

Approved and
respectfully for-
warded

W E Borne m
Lieut W S A m d Post

J. C. Long List
Aug 31st 64

Received a report
from
Thomas Smith
Rt. Sec

St. Louis Pa 11/11/64


Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction.

BENTON BARRACKS, MO.,

Aug 31st

1864

Col. C. D. Greene
A. A. Genl

Sir

I have the
honor herewith to make application
for leave of absence for three days
in order that I may attend to some
private business of a pressing
nature Hoping that you grant this
request

I remain Very Respectfully
Your obt servant

J. H. Armon
Sear 1st Lt M.S.M
And A. A. A. Genl
Benton Barracks
Mo

1.

[illegible]

1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Thomas E. & L.

and bonds,



Head Quarters Benton Barracks Mo.

July 14th 1864

General Orders
No 42

" " " Lieut W. H. Armor, Co "A"
1st Infy M. S. M. will relieve Capt
Chas. H. Mills in his duties as Custodian
of the Fund of the Savings of the Paroled
Men also in the Command of the Detachment
of Clerks and Orderlies, and also in the
duties as Treasurer of the Council of Admin-
istration.

(Signed) B. D. E. Bonnell
Col. U. S. A. Comd'g

Official.

C. H. Wells,
Capt. 38th Ill. Inf.

Capt. C. H. Wells Post Treasurer

Cash

Cr.

| | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|--|--------|
| 1864 | | | | |
| May | 1 st | To amount on hand | | 504 67 |
| " | 16 th | " " Collected from Post Sutter as taxes per order of Post Council in compliance with par 198 Gen. Reg. For the months of March and April 1864 | | 232 10 |
| | | | | 272 77 |

in acct. with Post Fund.

Cash

Cr.

| 1864. | | 1 | 1 |
|----------------------|--|----|----|
| May 28 th | Paid for books for Post Library in compliance with resolves of Post Council of Ad. | 11 | 50 |
| " 19 th | " paid for Stationary in accordance with resolves of Post Council for A. A. Genl. Office Post Adjt. Office and Prov. Guard | 22 | 00 |
| " " " | " Office fixtures | 13 | 00 |
| " 30 th | " Paid to the following members of Post Band in compliance with resolves of Post Council | | |
| | James Johnson | 5 | 00 |
| | Wm. K. Griffin | 5 | 00 |
| | Chas. Philo | 5 | 00 |
| | Phillip Kauter | 5 | 00 |
| | S. J. Cowdrey | 5 | 00 |
| | Wm. H. Price | 5 | 00 |
| | James Adams | 5 | 00 |
| " " " | " for the benefit for a meddy Soldier in compliance with resolves of Post Council | 5 | 00 |
| | And Carried forward | 87 | 90 |



Capt C. W. Hiss. Post Treasurer in

Cash

Dr.

1862

To Am amount brok forward \$136 77

Recd, Carried over

136 77

accl. with Post Fund

Cash

C.

1861

May 21 By check to John V. Stout an

" " " " paid to John V. Stout an
exchanged Soldier for his
Mother to enable her to go home 10 00

" " " " Paid to the wife of a
Soldier of the 13th Sls Army
to enable her to go home 5 00

June 1st " " paid for books for Post Library
in compliance with resolves of
Post Council 23 90

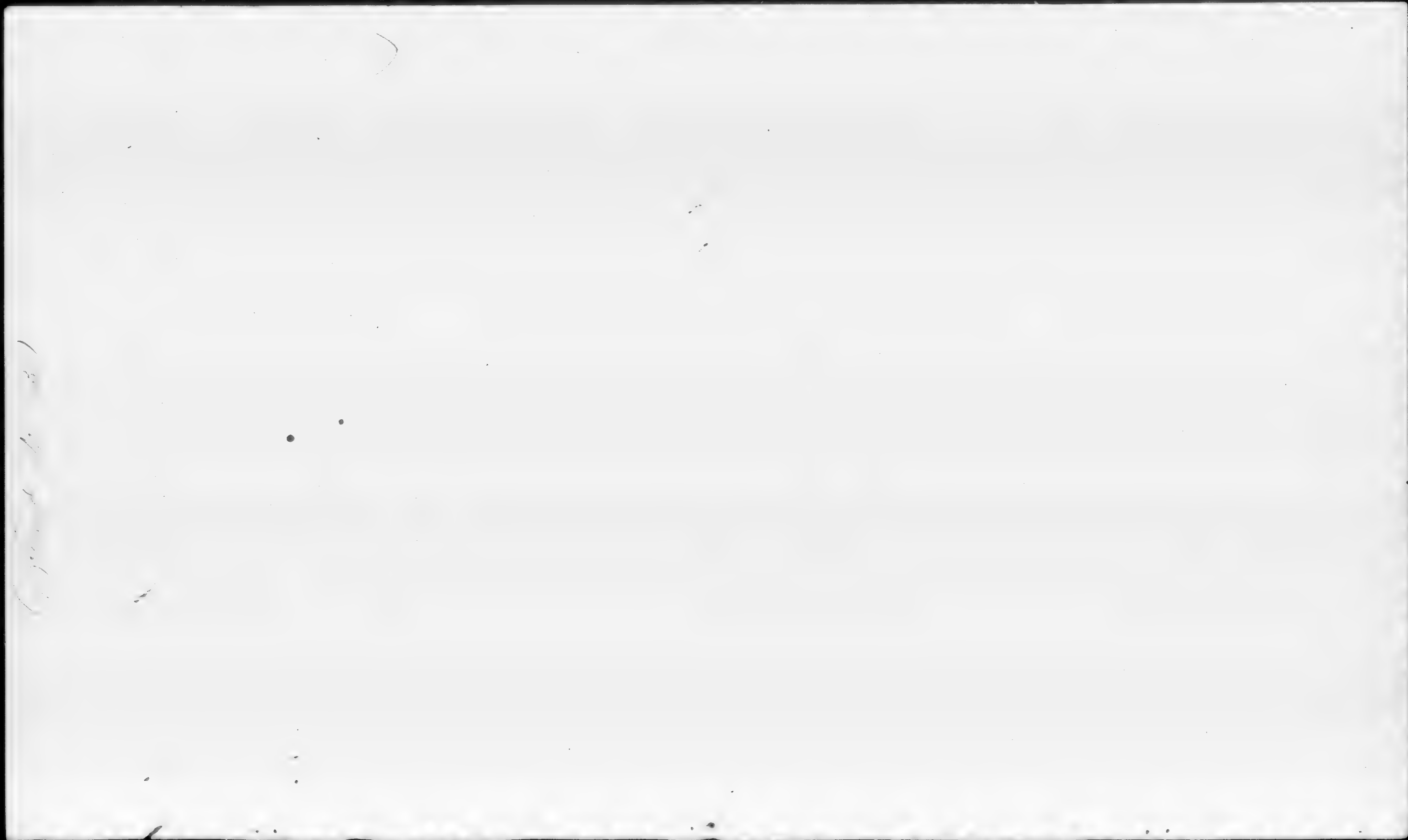
" 8 " " Paid for relief of a soldier
in destitute circumstances
in compliance with resolves of
Post Council 2 00

" 10 " " Paid for Stationary 5 00

" " " " Office fixtures 10 25

" 12 " " " " Soldier's family
family in destitute circumstances 6 00

" " " " paid for Office fixtures 9 00
Amount carried over 161 15



Capt. C. H. Hale Post Treasurer in c

Cash

Cr

1862

To amt. bch. forward

236 77

July 1

1

236 77

Aug 1st

1st

To amt. on hand

357 15

"

Oct

"

"

Recd. from Post Office

as a tax assessed by Post Council

88 90

Amount carried forward

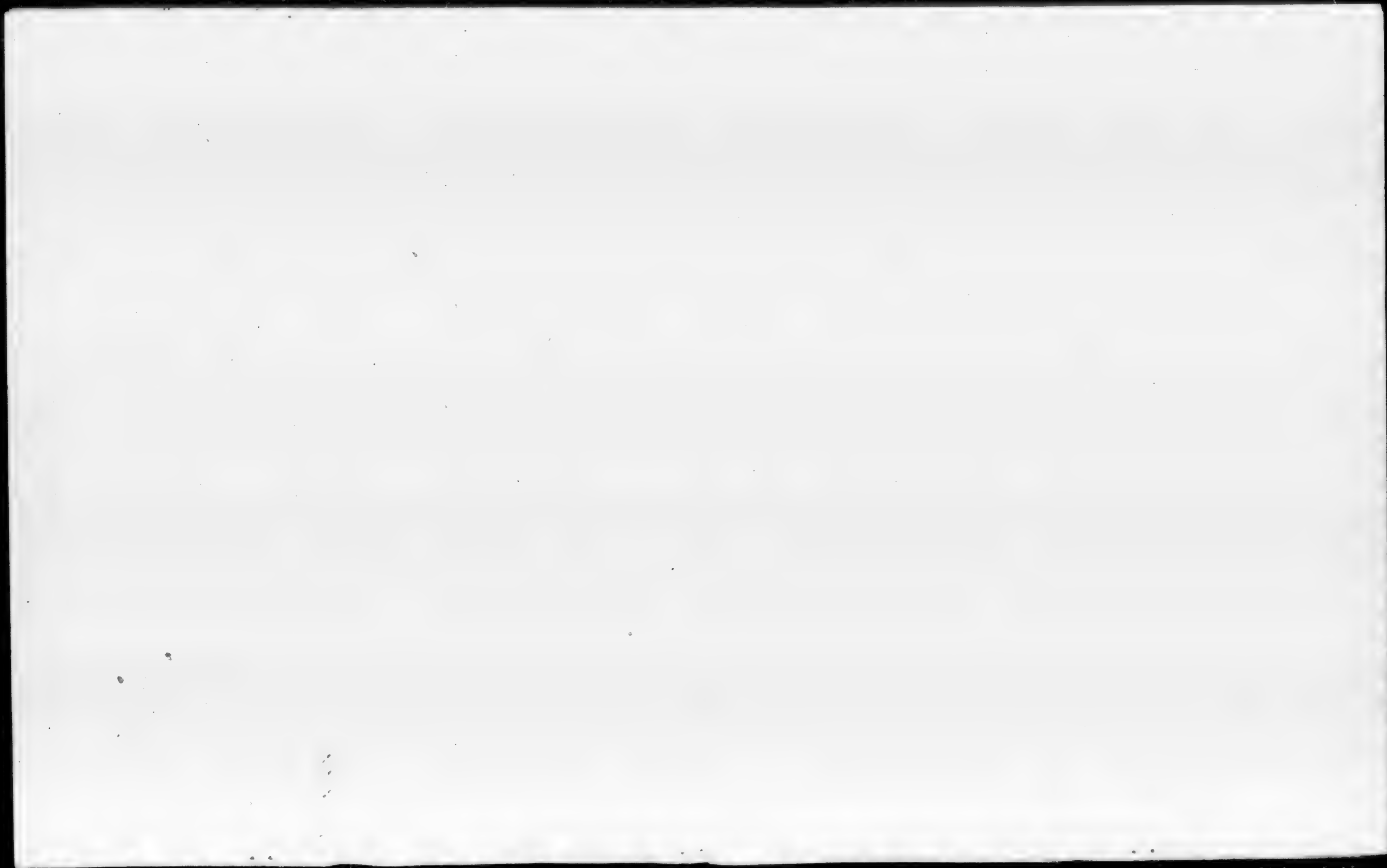
686 07

account with Post Fund

Cash

11

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|---|--------|
| 1844 | | By Amt. brot forward | 164 85 |
| June | 13 | " " paid for repairing Quins in Post Band | 3 51 |
| " | 25 | " " " to soldiers wife to go home | 10 00 |
| " | " | " " " to Subst of Contrabands for reading matter for the freed men in Lombiana with resolves of Council | 1 25 |
| | | Total amt paid Cash | 179 60 |
| July | 1 | " " " paid | 557 17 |
| | | aggregate Acct | 736 77 |
| July | 1 | By amt. paid for Office fixtures | 4 65 |
| " | 6 | " " " " Stationary | 2 30 |
| " | 9 | " " paid to Post band in compliance with resolves of Post Council | 42 50 |
| " | " | " " paid to Landrep to enable her to bury her dead Child | 5 00 |
| " | 12 | " " paid for books for Post Library | 52 00 |
| Amount carried forward | | | 106 45 |



Capt. Wm. Lewis Post Treasurer.

Cash

Dr

1864

Amount brot. forward

\$

646 07

646 07

I certify that the foregoing
is a correct transcript of my
receipts and disbursements
from the 1st day of May
to the 14th day of July 1864
inclusive as authorized and
approved by Post Council of
administration.

C. H. Wells.
Capt. 38th Ill. Inf.

in account with Post Fund

Cash

Cr.

1864

Unit. Bk. Forward

\$ 7

100 45

14. By amt. this day turned over to
Lieut. Wm. H. Armor Lt. Col.
of 5th Reg. S. M. Troop
Post fund as per bill
inclosed below

539 62

646 07

11th. 1st. Cavalry Barracks Mo.

July 14 1864

V. C. of Capt. W. H. Wells Co. 3d 38th. Inf. Regt
Post Treasurer \$539. ⁶²/₁₀₀ being the full amt.
belonging to Post fund as shown by Cash Book

W. H. Armor
Lieut. Co. "A" 1st Inf. M. & M.
Post Treasurer

The within acct. has been
examined and approved.

John Rupp,
Capt. Co. "K" 1st Inf. M. S. M.,
President of the
Council of administration

W. Schurmann
St. Co. "B" 1st Inf. M. S. M.

W. H. H. H.
St. Co. "K" 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Ed. Juss. Benton Barracks Mo.

July 15th 1864.

Approved and respectfully for-
warded in compliance with
par. 201 Gen. Regulations.

W. H. E. Bonville
Col. M. S. A. Condg.

✓ Arnold. ⁵⁵ David

Co I C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(443.3.32)

Book mark:

(341)

Copy sent.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold

Comp. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Nov. 30/64.*

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

A

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

A. W. Chase

A

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

B

E. M. Chase

(S-)

2

1

Mo.S.M.

David ...

Int, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 1

(3/8)

Emm

Emm

A

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold

Put, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

G. W. Chase

Capt

2

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1864*, 186 $\frac{4}{5}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Smith

W

1

Mo.S.M.

David Arnold

Bri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(S.M.)

Captain

14

1

MO. S. M.

David Arnold

Bri. Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book :

C. E. McLaughlin

(868)

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. Linn
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Wm. H. Linn*
Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

H

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold
Pri. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

C. post

1

Mo. S. M.

John Jones
Sgt

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85H)

Quincy Smith
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

David Smith,

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(809)

David Smith
Copyist.

L. 1 **Mo. S. M.**

James Smith

Co. I. 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Ind.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

David Arnold

Prst, Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith

Capt

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Smith,

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sgt. James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

James Smith

(858)

Copyright

Ch

1

Mo. S. M.

Sarah Smith
Ch, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See*

186*2*

(500)

Boyer

Copy 106

1

Mo.S.M.

David David
David, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *David David*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(869)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W. C. Smith joined
June 20th 1862.*

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. (C. 100000)
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1/62*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book: *100000*

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Covert, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *March 14, 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

United

5

....., Co., / Reg't *no S. M. Inc*

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation / |

St. Louis, May 20, 1864.

Order No. 1482.

Transmitted to Mr. J. D. Arnold,
Requisition of M. D. Arnold, for the man.

For

From

To

Nature of service

Witnesses
John A. Mantel.

56
Arnold. Louis

Co H C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635350 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635450 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638550 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638650 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638692 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638750 | 31 |
| 7 | 7638850 | 32 |
| 8 | 7638950 | 33 |
| 9 | 7638999 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639077 | 35 |
| 11 | 7639157 | 36 |
| 12 | 7639235 | 37 |
| 13 | 7639350 | 38 |
| 14 | 7639391 | 39 |
| 15 | 7639550 | 40 |
| 16 | 7639550 | 41 |
| 17 | 7639629 | 42 |
| 18 | 7639750 | 43 |
| 19 | 7639850 | 44 |
| 20 | 7639861 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631254 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631550 | 47 |
| 23 | 7625738 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Arnold

Pt

C

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.11

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: no pay

Book mark: 12/1/65

1

Mo.S.M.

John Arnold

1st Co *2nd*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James Arnold
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Reid

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* per

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Admitted to the service
from August 1st
1864*

Book mark:

(558)

John
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Wood

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Wood*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. Arnold
2^d Reg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 10c for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Arnold
2. Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Orlando
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1155 & 1156, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1155
Orlando
Sgt.

O

1

Mo.S.M.

Levin Arnold
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levin Arnold
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Arnold
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Arnold

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Mark*

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Co. *2nd* 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

1st
1st
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

.....
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book
.....

(358)

.....
Captain.

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis

1 Sgt, Co. II, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

11
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. II, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appendix on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____, 186.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, $\frac{7}{7}$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

A

1

Mo. S. M.

James Arnold

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted Corp
to Sept Aug 18 1862

Book mark:

Arnold

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry ...

1st Regt Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Henry
Copyright.

29

1

Mo.S.M.

Luci Arnold
13th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Approved Dec 2/62

Book mark: _____

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Lewis Arnold

1st Capt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed April 12, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri, Department of the Interior, B. & R. Co. Missouri

Book mark:

Lewis Arnold

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Arnold

Capt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Time of War* years.

Remarks: *Appointed April 13 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

57
Asberry. Oliver A
Co I C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 703992 | 26 |
| 2 | 7040505 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640105 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640206 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640291 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640370 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640446 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640564 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640978 | 34 |
| 10 | 7641048 | 35 |
| 11 | 7641125 | 36 |
| 12 | 7641194 | 37 |
| 13 | 7641258 | 38 |
| 14 | 7641309 | 39 |
| 15 | 7681297 | 40 |
| 16 | 7031516 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 1862

Last paid to 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Hys 20 m.)

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. [unclear]
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1/64*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver J. Sperry
Det., Co. *1* Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick

*To be confined at hard labor
 from Feb. 1/64 to Feb 1/65
 and to forfeit all pay to
 date of release, per sentence
 Gen'l Ct. Mar. Unexpired
 portion of sentence remitted
 per S. O. 266, Par. 2, Hd. Qrs.
 St. Louis Dist. dated Dec 14/64.
 (over)*

Companies E, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
 cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
 of St. Louis, dated February 29, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR - 7

7641309

1891

To pay for 1 wife 20 els.
Heat trimmings 34 els.
Total 54 els.

Mo. S. M.

Oliver A. Asbury
Inf., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. Desertion. Alton,
Ill. To be confined until
March 1/65 & to forfeit all
pay to date of release.
per sentence of Gen. H.
Mar.

Book

G. W. Chase

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver A. Ashbury

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went to Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Jan. 10/63. Captured Jackson
Co. Ill. Dec. 23/63.

To be confined in hard labor
with ball & chain until Mar
1 65. To forfeit all pay
to date of release for
sentence of Gen. C. C. Har.

By

H. W. Chase

(378)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. [unclear]

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confinement Section
& [unclear] and [unclear]
signature of [unclear]

Book number

(186)

Page

Oliver A. Asbury
 1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confined to Detention at
Louis, Mo.

Deported Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Jan. 10/63. Captured Jackson
Mo. Ill. Dec. 23/63.

To be confined at hard labor
with ball & chain until Feb.
1/65 & to forfeit all pay to
date of release, per sentence
of Gen. C. M.

Book number

G. M. Chase

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Quinn & Nelson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(Contingent dis-
tion) Decided Dis-
pense Springs. Mo.
Jan 7. 1864*

Book mark: *Quinn & Nelson*

APR - 7

7640978

1891

for desertion, found guilty
and sentenced to be
imprisoned at hard la-
bor with bail and chain
until the 1st day of March
1865, and forfeit his
bail to date of release.

Finding & sentence approved
and promulgated in C. C.
No. 2, H. O. St. Louis,
Mo. Feb. 29. 1864.

Clinton J. Schuyler
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted and joined
Shirley 10 Jan. 1863
to say for 1 winter
2 cts 1 1/2 lb leather
15 cts 1 1/2 lb 1/2 lb 1 lb 1 lb
2 cts 1 1/2 lb 1 1/2 lb 1 1/2 lb 1 1/2 lb
1 1/2 lb 1 1/2 lb

None of the above in which
name appears

Book mark:

Clinton J. Schuyler

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver A. Ashby
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

F. B. Hunt
Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. Johnson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No. *1*

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Lincoln A. Arthur
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - May*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By

(458)

Bray

Capt

1

Mo.S.M.

Alvin T. Casin
Casin, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Intd Serv*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(800)

Bayer

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Lewis
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll

Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st to Nov 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Order with receipt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

(SAS)

100

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Covert
Capt Covert's Co. Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 1, 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Albergo de Milano

1771

1771

1771

1771

Porter June 18th, 1851
P.O. No. 1, 1851

On the 1st day of June 1851, I was
arrested at P.O. No. 1, under process of law
and committed to the County Jail, where I
remained for 24 hours, and was then
sentenced to 30 days hard labor for
being in the County Jail, and paid my
expenses to the jail.

Asbury,

, Co.

1 Reg't 116 S. M. S.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement 2 | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation / |

St. Louis, Jan'y 28. 1844.

Order No. 1509.
Receipt. Pat. O. Ashbury.
~~1st~~ M. S. M. & one man.

For

From J. H. Harris.

To Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of Service. 42 letters sent
from Schiller Bks.

Asbury was tried by G.C.
M. for desertion, found
guilty, and sentenced to
be imprisoned at hard
labor with ball and chain
until the 1st day of March
1865, and forfeit all pay
to date of release.

Finding and sentence confirmed
and promulgated in Genl
Orders, No 12, Hd Qrs St
Louis, Dist. St Louis, Mo.
dated Feb'y 29th 1864.

R. R. D.

2.5.74.

J. M.

(over)

S. O. No 266, Hq 2nd St Louis
Dist, dated Dec 14th 1864
Par 2, directs "Upon
the recommendation of
Col. J. F. Tyler 1st Infy M. S.
M, the ~~in~~ unexpired
sentence of Asbury be
remitted, and he be released
from Confinement and
returned to duty.

By order of Brig Genl Ewing
Signed A. Vezin
a. v. g.

Examine and collate
against the

Class. C. Library

Class. C. Library

George Jackson

Head Quarters Company I 1st Inf'ty M. S. M. Vol's
 Pilot Amb. Nov. 1st 1864.

Charge, and Specifications pressed against
 Private Oliver O. Adams of Company I 1st
 Infantry M. S. M. by Captain John A. Adams,
 Company I 1st Infantry M. S. M.

Charge & Accusation

Specifications to the effect that he, Private Oliver O.
 Adams of Company I 1st Infantry Regiment
 M. S. M. did, on or about the 10th day of January 1864
 absent himself from his Company's quarters, without
 permission from the commanding Officer of his
 Company, until, or about the 13th day of December,
 1863 at which time he was apprehended, and
 arrested by the U. S. Military Authorities, at
 Jackson County, Missouri.
 Willington, Kansas, Sulphur Springs, M. S. M.

John W. Payne
 Captain Company I 1st Inf'ty M. S. M.
 Commanding Company

Witnesses:
 Corporal Henry Parker, Company I 1st Inf'ty M. S. M.
 Private Andrew Griffiths " " " "

John W. Payne
 Capt. Comp. 1st Inf'ty M. S. M.

58
Asbury, Oliver A

Co I C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Asbury | 28 Oliver A. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

59

Ashbury Oliver A
Co I & C 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also:

60 or Joseph B. G.
Ashlock. Joseph G.

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7035918 | 26 |
| 2 | 7040005 | 27 |
| 3 | 7040102 | 28 |
| 4 | 7040204 | 29 |
| 5 | 7040287 | 30 |
| 6 | 7040372 | 31 |
| 7 | 7040584 | 32 |
| 8 | 7040743 | 33 |
| 9 | 7040813 | 34 |
| 10 | 7040930 | 35 |
| 11 | 7041093 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also.

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick L. Stephens

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Accepted for service
April 10th March 1863
to pay for 3 driver 4th
1 driver 2nd 1 driver 1st
for 14th
1 driver 2nd 1 driver
1st 1st 1st*

Name not to be used

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Johnson
Vol. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

James H. Johnson
born 5th March, 1833
9. 8 river 4. 10 1. 10 10
9. 10 10 10 10 10
Cor + Cass 10 10
male 9 10, female 9 10
10 10

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

Joseph G. Schick

C. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*2nd course Distl.
Back 1st Inf. 1862
from Oct 3rd to Nov
12th Act 2 Distl.
1st Inf.
from Nov 2nd
to Jan 2nd. About
without leave since
Feb 1st.*

Book mark:

Jan 2nd

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph H. Ashlock

Prvt, Co. M, 1 Regt M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: D. C. A. A. Regt.
Wagon master
since,

E. D. Regt. was nurse
from Oct 2 to

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858)

Copied

1st *1st* *Mo.*

Joseph H. Ashlock
1st Co. *I*, *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry,
for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

How employed *Ward Master*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has never received
any extra duty pay.*

Book mark:

J. W. Collier

J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph G. Schaefer
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Attached service
has been at Fort
Mo. since Dec 31. 1862.*

Be a mark for

(212)

Copy

ca

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph C. Ashlock
Co. I, 1 Reg't Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Jun*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *S. C. Deamster 2 is left
from Mar - Jun 1862
 Sick*

By

(258)

Copy 182

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph C. Schick
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Smith

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11.11.8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ex.D. Transfer to
in Sept. 1862 May 27
1862*

Book mark: *100*

4

Mo. S. M.

John S. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Rec'd

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark *7*

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph H. H. H.

Co. Capt. Covert's Co. Kenrick Guard. Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

(Not shown in rolls)

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(800)

Copyist.

✓ Ashton. ⁶¹ Joseph B

Co A , 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7026080 | 26 |
| 2 | 7026109 | 27 |
| 3 | 7026257 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478181 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph A Ashton

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date May 31, 1862

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 37 57 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks Detailed Actg /

St. Louis Recruits

from Jan 22, 1862

to Mar. 25, 1862

Actg Adj't City Guard

from 25, 1862 to

Apr. 22, 1862. Clerk

Book mark

Pagan

APR 19

17478181

1862

off. Mil. Comm'n
M.S.M. from Apr.
25th to May 31, 1862
Discharged May
31, 1862

A

1

Mo. S. M.

James S. Astor

Det., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Retained in service*

Co. & Co. to Co.

Jan 22. 1862 to March 18.

Co. A. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Transferred to Co. B.

April 1862.

~~*From Co. B. to Co. A.*~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 7-114 QRS. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore
(85-)

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Ashen

Pl, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Account to May 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*This is a copy of the Muster Roll for Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book No. 1

(268)

J. E. McHenry

Copyist

504

1

Mo. S. M.

George S. H. Lee
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 24, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the War in Mo* years.

Remarks:

(Age not shown on rolls)

Book mark: _____

H. E. Neteman
Copyist.

Augustin. William⁶²

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 703-999 | 26 |
| 2 | 703-08- | 27 |
| 3 | 703-21- | 28 |
| 4 | 703-325 | 29 |
| 5 | 703-450 | 30 |
| 6 | 703-580 | 31 |
| 7 | 703-580 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1864.

Present on roll at

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *John A. Smith*

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

Book mark

John A. Smith

1 No. 21.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1861*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lined up 1/2

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James A. Smith

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *the first time*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged since the
21st day of July 1862*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't. *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st April 1864*
for being absent from duty
for 30 days without leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo. S. M.

William A. Miller
Co. 1, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo., *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 9*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *6 months* years.

Remarks: *mustard ink in
 1862 by Major W. B. Knell*

*This recruit subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

⁵³
Avery. John

Co KA, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 704.35-1 | 26 |
| 2 | 704.48-1 | 27 |
| 3 | 704.50-1 | 28 |
| 4 | 704.65-4 | 29 |
| 5 | 704.72-1 | 30 |
| 6 | 704.80-1 | 31 |
| 7 | 704.83-1 | 32 |
| 8 | 704.90-1 | 33 |
| 9 | 704.95-0 | 34 |
| 10 | 704.99-4 | 35 |
| 11 | 704.99-6 | 36 |
| 12 | 704.99-7 | 37 |
| 13 | 704.99-5 | 38 |
| 14 | 704.99-0 | 39 |
| 15 | 704.99-3 | 40 |
| 16 | 704.99-0 | 41 |
| 17 | 704.99-7 | 42 |
| 18 | 704.99-0 | 43 |
| 19 | 704.99-1 | 44 |
| 20 | 704.99-0 | 45 |
| 21 | 704.99-0 | 46 |
| 22 | 704.99-7 | 47 |
| 23 | 704.99-1 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 186 — drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

1

Mo. S. M.

John Henry
1101

N. C. & F. R. M. S. M. B.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1101* 186*6*

Present on *1101*

Stoppage *100*

Due Clay't. *100*

Remarks:

1101

Book mark

1101

Copy

14

1

Mo. S. M.

John Henry

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stopped 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

11 11 11

Copyist.

John Henry

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Recruit*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

H. E. Metcalf

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Henry

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Miss and Supt Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Henry

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mtl. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Henry

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Moten
Copied

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Avery

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Stetman

1

Mo.S.M.

John Cress
Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

B. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2 2 / 10 /, 186

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Berry

24 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

John Berry

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ford
34 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State M.L. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Jun*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Ford

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John Henry
Co.

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Water* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

22 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark: *March 1864*

1

Mo. S. M.

John D. ...
G. H. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John D. ...
G. H. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

1000

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1862

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. [unclear]
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. E. 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 186

Present or absent Present

Supplies 100

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND

* This copy is to be submitted to the Co. K. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book with

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book marks:

64
Bachler, Adolph
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | See Bachler, | 3 | Adolph |
| 4 | | 2 | |
| 5 | | 3 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 65
Facker. Henry

Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 2 7 9 5 3
2 7 6 2 8 0 3 7
3 7 6 2 8 2 8
4 7 6 2 8 2 8
5 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
6 7 6 2 8 3 0 0
7 7 6 2 8 3 0 2
8 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
9 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
10 7 6 2 8 3 0 2
11 7 6 2 8 3 0 0
12 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
13 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
14 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
15 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
16 7 6 2 8 3 0 0
17 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
18 7 6 2 8 3 0 0
19 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
20 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
21 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
22 7 6 2 8 3 0 3
23 7 6 2 8 3 0 6
24 3 2 8 0 7 3 3 0
25 3 6 6 5 5 1 2 4

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Henry Backer
 Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863

Departed at 2.11. P.
at Hd. in Pilot Knot. Mo

Apr. 1863. Steamboat at Sulphur
springs.

May 1863. Transfer at the
S. M. E. V. M. S. M.

Feb. 15/65 - Feb. 14/65 St. James
M.C. of service by Expⁿ
of time -

Book mark :

(541)

Copyist.

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bacher

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Hindenburg, Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Robert J. Guehring, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Backer
B Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Weston.

1

Mo. S. M.

Adm. + 13a
Art. Co. 1st 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1*, 186*5*.

Station *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged out of
 service by reason
 of term expiring Feb.
 1st*

Post mark:

St Louis

73

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Baker
Private Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
by reason of term expiring
July 4 65

Book number

(268)

W. H. Baker

Copyist

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book 1000:

(258)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bucher

Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228)

Bucher
Copyist

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Thurs. Becker
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Jackson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *year*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back of

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Baker

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(265)

German

Copyist

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Barker

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

(868)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Barker

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th Dec. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No.

(868)

Copied

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry B. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 (Oct), 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Spencer

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. J. Thompson
Pr.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book 111

(858)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry ⁺Booper

Pr't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check number

(838)

Spencer

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Jones

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *James H. Jones*

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book no. _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Presented at _____

Stipend, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Mo.S.M.

Henry Parker
H. L.
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Rec
i S. M. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Roll

for *Sept Aug 45*, 1862

Aug, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Backe

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Backed

Steen

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Barker
H. B., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 15*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry D. Brown

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Baker
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

True

(25)

Copyist

D

1

Mo. S. M.

D. D. + D. D.
H., Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mar 24, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during*
war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Steele

(300)

Copyist.

Becker Henry

Co.

B

Reg't

1 Mosm. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adl Cas Port St Louis
Nov. 16th 1864

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Hills, Dist-Pro
Marshal, who will
please pay this soldier
the \$10 - if in his judgment
he is satisfied it
belongs to him.

There is 28-cts yet due
the saloon.

Please return paper
with action noted.

J. P. Baker
Col. Comd. Posts

St. Louis District
Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 12th 1864.

Respectfully referred Col.
J. H. Baker, Comd'g
Post St. Louis, Mo.
Wm. J. Hill (Capt.)
Provost Marshal

7-11
Regt. of Port St Louis
St Louis Mo Nov 12/64

Respectfully referred
to Comd'g Officer Provost
Marshal with instructions
to collect \$10 from
the proprietors of the
within named
place. If he refuses
to pay close his
saloon & report
to these Headquarters.

returning this
affidavit with
report.

Ordered: J. P. Baker
Col. Comd'g Army
J. P. Baker
Provost

Office Provost
St Louis Mo Nov 12
Respectfully returned
to Post St. Louis, Mo. in
attention to the within
report of Lieut. Verman
Recd & C.
J. P. Baker
Comd'g Provost

St. Louis District
Headquarters ~~Department of the Mo.~~
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16th 1864.

Fuller, ...
P. B. 1 M 51 2

Respectfully returned to Col. J. H. Baker Commanding Post with the information that the soldier is not entitled to the money he having made a false statement in affidavit enclosed. It now appears that Henry Becker voluntarily paid the \$10.00 to a woman for the privilege of occupying a bed with a fair but frail damsel who was an attaché of the saloon. The saloon accused is by some mistake the wrong one. The place where the

transaction took place is on 6th street, west side, ^{South} corner of an alley between Green & Morgan Streets, and while the said "Shebang" is a hole of notoriously bad repute, yet no doubt Becker in this instance paid his money in pursuance of of a bargain to which he was a willing party. The money should be returned to the person from whom it was taken and the other saloon or rather house of ill fame should be shut and

Kept shut for suffering
a soldier to become in-
toxicated in it

Chas. Wells Capt &
Provost Marshal

Henry Becker being first lady owner
in his own right gave a parcel of L.B.
1st 10th St. Inf. Col. now on duty in the
city of St Louis Mo. On the 10th Inst.
I was coming from the northern part
of the said city and along 6th. Street
when a woman called me into a
house on the west side of said street
and between Green & Morgan streets
in said city. who said she would
give me some whiskey. I went into
said saloon. The woman whom I
do not know. The name of gave me
two drinks of whiskey at the bar in said
house where I stood and drank the
whiskey the woman drinking along
with me. I gave the woman ~~ten~~
^{five} Cents for for the first drink and for
the second drink I gave the same wom-
an a ten dollar U.S. Treasury note.
When I handed her the ten dollar note
she was standing behind the bar of
the saloon and she put it into the
drawer of the bar. The said woman
then asked me to go back with her
into a back room. I said I did not
want to go. I asked the woman for
my change. She said "you gave me
two dollars" but did not offer me

any change. I then came away from
the saloon, and reached my quarters
about 4 o'clock P.M.

Flawing Becker

to be & subscribed before

in the 10th day of Decr;

Adm. 1861

John D. Smith - Capt &

James Marshall

App'd to
of
Henry [unclear]
in the [unclear]

A [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] x
house of the [unclear] [unclear]
on 6th Street [unclear] [unclear]
& Morgan Street

64
Becker Henry
Co *A*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Becker,</i> | 28 | <i>Henry</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

67
Buckhofen, Godfrey
Co C. , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Buckhofen, Godfrey | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

68

Boedicker, Frederick
 Co H. C. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------|----|------------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Boedicker</i> | 28 | <i>Frederick</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

69
+ *Bachter. Sidripke*

Co. *E*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7626097*
2 *7626180*
3 *7626267*
4 *7640112*
5 *7640213*
6 *7640299*
7 *7640383*
8 *7640497*
9 *17478191*

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolphe Baehner
Private, 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Disability, St Louis
Mo, Nov & Dec, 1862.

No further

Book number

F. B. Smith

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Asper, Charles
Pl. Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$

1.00 for

Remarks:

Sick Hospital
at Lincoln Mo. since
Aug. 1st 62.

Book of the

(358)

Henry Bell
Capt

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolphus Backen
Co. I, 1 R. 21 M. S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Lieut in 1st Regt*
Aug 14, 62

Book No. *100*

Backen

5

1

Mo.S.M.

Company *Frederick*

Co. 3, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlisted* *Aug 15*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in H-11 over*
Aug 15, 1862

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Edgar L. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred June 1/12.*

from Co. 1st Reg't S.M.

from Co. 1st Reg't S.M.

from Co. 1st Reg't S.M.

Book mark:

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolphe Baehler
Plt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to *never Paid* , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3673 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transferred to Co.*

"F" / Inf. M. S. M.

May 31, 1862.

Book mark :

Pagan

1

Mo. S. M.

1st
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies in the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

L. E. Metten

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred D. Hill
Pa

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Acc'd. to July 25, 1862*

Present or absent *not paid*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

.....

(168)

J. E. Mateman
Capt

1

M.O.S.M.

Adolph Backler

2nd, Old Co. A. 1 R. 2d Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn
(X10) Copyist.

2
Baker, David

8, Co. *1st* *Regt* *1st* *M.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Adolph Buchler

Private of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Inf. M. & M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lieutenant
No 14162

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Tschler
 Rank: 1st Company: C Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf 4th State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. L. L. L.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 14/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 13, Discharges of Louis
Mo 1862

REMARKS.

M. L.

Clerk.

6553 ~~4413~~

9 ¹²/₁₂

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Adolphus Sachler
a Ser Co. 2nd
Infantry Regt of M S M
By the officer
An 28th

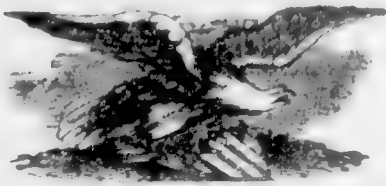
Approved
Mud. rules
Dinner
Mud. Dinner

Head Qrs. 1st S. S. Co. 1st M. S. M.
at S. S. M. M. 15th 1862
He is discharged
By Order of Major Genl. Canby
Roll Elliott

Recd. at
RECEIVED BY
ALL
186

For 14th Jan 62
The 14th Jan 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Fill up, and specify, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

I, *Private Adolph Bachler* of Captain *John A. Payne's* Company, [*D*], of the *1st Inf Mass* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *J. W. Link* of the *1st Inf* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Saint Louis Mo* on the *20th* day of *December* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty eight* years of age, *51* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months of his service he was disabled for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Adolph Bachler* of Captain *Payne's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult p. 11, 12, p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Gun shot wound of neck occasioned by an accidental discharge of a musket while on duty as sentinel, at Camp Granite Saint Louis Mo. The wound implicates the cervical plexus causing complete paralysis of left arm and hand. He is incapacitated for obtaining his subsistence by manual labor one fourth.

Post Hospital Hickory St St Louis Mo Oct. 4th 1862. *Chas H Hughes* Surgeon. *1st Inf Mass* In charge.

DISCHARGED this

16th day of *November* 1862, at *St Louis*

Henry Alquist Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

70
Bagnard, Ernest

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Bagnard, Ernest | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ Bailey William

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 7624807 |
| 2 | 7624805 |
| 3 | 7640803 |
| 4 | 7640802 |
| 5 | 7640801 |
| 6 | 7640801 |
| 7 | 7640808 |
| 8 | 7640808 |
| 9 | 7640804 |
| 10 | 7625535 |
| 11 | 32898107 |
| 12 | 36688162 |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

See also 14th Mo. Vol. Cav.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged**by order of the commanding officer**of the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.**at St. Louis, Mo.**Jan 1, 1864.**By order of the commanding officer*

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625535

"1891"

My dear mother
I have just received
your letter of the 1st
and am glad to hear

13

1

Mo. S. M.

William Barclay
Priv. Co. 2d, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Recd from Depot
Sept 4/63 St. Louis

Sept 1864 Disch'd & Transfd
Sept 23/64 Keila, Mo
to 14 Mo. Cas by reason
of enlistment to 1st.

Book mark:

(546)

Wm Barclay
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William

Bailey

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue

hair brown

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted in service
by Capt. Clark on May 1st
1862. Present at
Bentonville, Mo. Sept 12
1862.

W. S. Bailey

(106)

C. S. M.

13

1

Mo. S. M.

William Bailey

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 23/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Co. per O. O. 252 Ad. 288.
Sept. of Mo. dated Sept.
11/64.

Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment.

Book mark:

L. M. Chase

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William Bailey

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William Smith

Butt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *at pay for 100 days & 100*

Book 100

W. S. M.

5

1

Mo. S. M.

William Bailey

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check:

G. M. Guare

(SOS)

Captain

3

1

Mo.S.M.

William Bailey

3.7, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William Bailey
Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Capt

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William Bailey
Bri. Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. 4 (Oct.) 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as private
from date of enlist-
ment.

Bounty paid sol-
dier \$25.00.

Book mark

C. E. M. Langille

(355)

Mo. *24*

William + Mary
Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 21*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Filed with William Baker

Book mark:

S.S.
Mo. A

William Bailey

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1863.

Where born *Jackson Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 3*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

William

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Indisposed

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bailey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and
months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 26 day of August 1863

Witness:

R H Wynne

W Bailey

No. _____

William Bailey
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
August 26th 1863
By G A Baker
1st Regiment of Infantry
M.S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

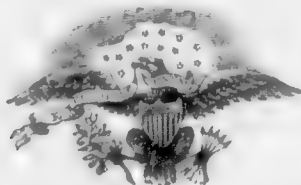
I. _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, *William Bailey* born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fifth* day of *August* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Bailey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *25th* day of *August* 1863
BEFORE *Me D McChesney*
Capt 15th Inf Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Har. Hopton M D
Act Surg EXAMINING SURGEON. *U. S. A*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Bailey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Blond* hair, *fair* complexion, *five* feet *8* inches
high.

John H. S. Fletcher Lt
First Regiment of Inftry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 111, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

William Bailey
born in *Ills*

age *22*

occupation

Farmer

presented by

J. C. Hearn

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what disease? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *very rarely* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes (vaccinated)*

Head. *good*
Ears. *do*
Face. *do*
Eyes and Appendages. *do*
Nose. *do*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*
Neck. *good*
Chest. *do*
Abdomen. *do*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*
Vertebral Column. *do*
Superior Extremities. *do*
Inferior Extremities. *do*

William Bailey
Healthy

REMARKS.

Old scar on right leg just below knee occurred many years ago, is now well

able to stand & approved
(By)

DATE:

August 26th 1863

RENDEZVOUS:

St. Louis - Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

Lucy Hopton
Act. Surg. Inspecting Surgeon, U.S.A.

72

Bailey William

Cod. F. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Bailey, | 28 | William |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

73

Baker. Henry
Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Backer,</i> | 28 <i>Henry</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

74
Baker, Henry

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Lu Becker, | 28 Henry |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

Bailmann, Henry

Co E., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Augment | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 7633297 | 26 7625324 |
| 2 7633384 | 27 |
| 3 7633471 | 28 |
| 4 7633566 | 29 |
| 5 7633664 | 30 |
| 6 7633745 | 31 |
| 7 7633825 | 32 |
| 8 7633907 | 33 |
| 9 7633987 | 34 |
| 10 7634062 | 35 |
| 11 7634136 | 36 |
| 12 7634222 | 37 |
| 13 7634284 | 38 |
| 14 7634358 | 39 |
| 15 7634428 | 40 |
| 16 7634496 | 41 |
| 17 7625095 | 42 |
| 18 7634564 | 43 |
| 19 7634632 | 44 |
| 20 7625145 | 45 |
| 21 7634700 | 46 |
| 22 7634768 | 47 |
| 23 7625191 | 48 |
| 24 7634834 | 49 |
| 25 7634952 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Henry Ballman**Reg't Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Feb 11, 1863.*Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1863.*Last paid to *Aug 1, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Muster out & take off for Feb 11 1863*

Book mark:

J. E. Metcalf
(348) Const.

Henry Balmain

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Honorable dis-
charged July 1/65 -
by reason of expira-
tion of term of ser-
vice.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ballman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached
service as clerk
at Dist Hd. Qrs.
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(85-)

Copyright.

P.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ballman
P., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*4*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as*
Clerk

Book mark:

Stica

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Ballman
Priv. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as clerk
at District Hd. Qrs.
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Ballman

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks *On detached service as Clerk at Dist. Hd. Qrs. at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(35)

(copied)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ballman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 31 to Aug 3, 1864*Station *St Louis, Mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In duty as*
Clerk

Book mark:

Henry Ballman

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. H. H.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as clerk at Dist. Hd. Quarters St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

(85)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry B. Mann
 Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On detached service as Clerk at the Dist Head Quarters, Mo.

Book mark: *C*

J. M. Jackson
 (35)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry S. Lathrop
Pvt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 31 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Station *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book kept by

Kept

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Solomon

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
as Chief of District
Superintendent of the
...*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. ...

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1

Mo.S.M.

George C. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*
for ...
at ...
...

Book ...

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Gallman

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1862*

Present or absent *all*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *was detached*

from Co. E. 1 Reg't

at 4 miles, strong

to Co. E. 1 Reg't

Look mark:

D. A. Hughes

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel B. Williams

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*

service in order to

at Camp at Camp

at Camp at Camp

at Camp at Camp

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed*
for desertion
on 10/10/65

Book mark: *100*

James D. Williams
 Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for
 medical reasons at
 Camp Taylor, Mo.
 about June, 1862.*

Book mark: *100*

Henry C. Sullivan

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in March 1867*

was ordered to
the 1st Missouri
Infantry, 1st
Reg't, 1867.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James Blinn

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Supplies \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on duty in
service at San. Aug. 20. Ad.
in service. No.*

By *James Blinn*

James Blinn
Scribe.

3 1 Mo.S.M.

Henry B. Berman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *In addition to
paid at Gen. Landre's
of St. H. Louis, Mo.*

Back mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Salmon

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On Detached service at Gen. Santiago's Hd. Qrs. St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Francis Salmon

(S)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sellman
Pr. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to
rank from
Sergeant Major

Block mark:

Randolph

13

1

Mo. S. M.

William Ballman
Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Ballman
Sgt Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

New, Baltimore
Sgt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd Sgt
Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(A)

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Ballmann
Sgt., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period winter years.

Remarks:

Chit's Corp
Apr 11/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

Ballman Henry

C. E.

Reg't

Mo. A. M. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates 1

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

80- Hd. Qrs City of St. Louis / 1862

Camp Gamble

Sept 6th 1862.

Special Orders

- No: 12 -

Gray. Brig. Genl

Detaching Private Henry
Ballman for duty as
Orderly at Hd. Qrs St
Louis Division

Co E, 14th Inf. S. M.

Recd at Hd. Qrs St Louis Div
Sept. 07 1862-

Attest (signed) [illegible]
Camp [illegible] [illegible]

Copy of
Report

Chas.

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2nd
of Louis District of
August 1st 1823.

C. C. 1837. Part 1

Detailing 1st. Henry
Ballahan Co. C. 1st M. S. M.
As Distributing Clerk
at these 2d Dist. State
from July 1st 1823

Head Quarters, St. Louis District

Aug 1st 1863.

Special Orders

no 37.

Extract

Private George Bellman Co. E 1st
Infantry St. L. is hereby detailed to Special
duties as Contracting Clerk at these Head Quarters
Effective to date from Aug 1st 1863.

By order of Brig. Genl. Strong

(Signed) W. H. Garrison.

H. B. Genl.

Capt. W. H. Garrison

in charge of the Bureau

St Louis Mo: June 27/63

Porter, Surg. "F. G.
Medical Director

Certifies that he has examined Pvt.
Henry Ballman, Co: E 1st Mo S M
Corp., & found him unfit for duty,
by reason of Acute Diarrhea

Respectfully,
J. M. Porter

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.
Medical Department
St. Louis, Mo. June 29th, 1861

I Certify that I have carefully
Examined Private Henry Ballmann
Co. E 1st Regt. Mass. and find him
unfit for duty because of Gonorrhea

J. C. Porter

Surgeon

Med Director St. Louis

Harry Ballenau

Sgt. of Co. D., 1st N. S. M.;
charged with entering home without
authority, & disclosing its inmates.

Office of Union Marshal
St Louis Mo June 12 1862

Mrs Margaret Murphy sworn. I reside at ~~228~~ Middle Street
bet 17 & 18 (3 doors from 17th) Last Tuesday evening I was sitting
on the steps of my own door in company of Mr Doyle when
a German soldier came along. He said God damn you, and
Mr Doyle said Who are you damning? He replied You are
a God damn scoundrel. Mr Doyle said God damn you. I then
came out and asked what was the difference between hunting
for Jeff Davis or Lincoln? He replied there was and that
Jeff Davis was betrayed into. I then went into my house.

Last (Friday) evening night at 11 1/2 o'clock ~~4~~ seven
~~subscribed and sworn to~~ soldiers called at my house
~~before me the 12 day of June 1862~~ and demanded admittance,
saying they were the Provost

~~Marshal~~ ~~Police~~ Guard, and told me to get
up and dress, as they were going to take me to McDowell,
College, for as they said, singing Jeff Davis songs, which
I never did, as I and my husband are both Union men
my husband was discharged from the police because
he was a black republican. I got up, dressed, and
told them that I was a Union woman and ~~he~~ said that
my husband's name was Walter Murphy &c. He (the
leader of the soldiers) then said he knew my husband was
a good Union man, and if I promised not to sing
secession songs, he would not arrest me. I gave him
my word that I would not and they (the soldiers) then

went away. I have sung the first verse of the 'Camp Jackson
song' and also ' Dixie' which are all the songs I know &
I told him so. I did not think there was any harm in so doing.
The soldier came back a second time and made me dress, but went away
disarmed and sworn to saying they would call at 9.
before me this 12 day of July 1862 (A.M. to morrow? (6 days)

W. R. McCracken

Notary Public

Margaret Murphy
mark

My bathroom & night room: Inside next door to Mrs. Murphy
On last Tuesday evening I was sitting on the steps of Mrs. Murphy's
door singing the 'Camp Jackson song' when a soldier who
lives in the yard adjoining my house came up to me
and said 'I was a God damn secession son of a bitch &
that he would have me arrested' I told him I was not
secessionist and never was. He said 'I was, that he would
prevent it, and that he would go down and have me arrested
next morning'. I cursed him back. - Some soldiers
came to my house at 11 1/2 o'clock last night, and after
gaining admittance, said I would have to dress and
go to McDonnell College. I asked what for? and the spoke-
sman said, 'because I was secession, and had been reported
so 3 days ago, and that the Provost Marshal sent them
up to arrest me'. I then told him he ought not to ar-
rest me, as I was a Union woman; he said I was
a Jeff Davis woman, and that his brother, who lived in
the next yard could prevent it. I told him I was ready
to go & he then said he would not arrest me if I would.

promise, not to sign any more secession orders.
I had no idea that I was doing wrong, and am and have
been a Union woman. He then told me not to be scared
but to go to bed. The soldiers then left.

Subscribed and sworn to } Catherine Doyle
before me this 12th day of July 1862 }
J. M. Cracken }
Notary Public

70
Bolsmeyer, Henry
Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 28 |
| 2 | | 29 |
| 3 | See Bolsmeyer, Henry. | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark 73ko - 27 - 1870.

See also

+ 77
Pambach August

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635013 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635099 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635186 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635267 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635351 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635439 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635526 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635608 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635685 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635761 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635836 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635913 | 37 |
| 13 | 7635991 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636070 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636150 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636229 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636304 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636381 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636439 | 44 |
| 20 | 7636486 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631304 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631547 | 47 |
| 23 | 7625709 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.S.M.

9. 11. 1900. ⁺ 10. 11. 1900.

Consolidated Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm. H. 4/21/1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 188 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *22 miles from ...*
to ...
at ...
the ...
the ...

John L. Stephens on Wall

Back mark :

17. 2. 1910

1. 2. 3.

1000000

1

Mo.S.M.

*U. S. Army**21*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 Oct. 1864, *1864*.

Muster-out to date

11 Oct. 1864, 186*5*.

Last paid to

11 Oct. 1864, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. ...

..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

15

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bamback
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) pynd.

1

Mo. S. M.

W. H. Benson

Co. F. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. 1861

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Benson*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stops for \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Augustus Hamilton
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(224) Copyist

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Augustus B. Buck
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *copied.*

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bamback
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. Duncan
Capt. 100.

1

Mo. S. M.

August Bamback

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

A. Whinean
Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bamback
Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. Quinan

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

August Barnbach
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amman
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Back
Vol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Lincoln
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

1

Mo.S.M.

CO. F. 1st MISSISSIPPI S. M. INF.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas. H. ...

N, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 / Apr. 12*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

August Blumback,
Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into ser-
 vice by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

+ *Sancom. Avery H.*
 Co 2. 12, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631621 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631722 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631823 | 28 |
| 4 | 7632001 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632032 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632127 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632220 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632317 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632403 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632483 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632562 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632643 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632724 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632807 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632887 | 40 |
| 16 | 7632971 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633069 | 42 |
| 18 | 7633150 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633231 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629623 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark
 ✓ See also

73

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry H. Bacon

1st Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 20, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 20* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 29* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred from Co. E
1st Mo. S. M. Inf'ty at the
consolidation of Reg't &
four companies.*

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

(104)

1865

1

Mo. S. M.

*Company**Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*M.O. Roll of Co. B next
in which name appears*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per S. O. A. T. H. Q. S. District S. C. dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(68)

W. H. Rogers

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. J. Duncan
W., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Hagan
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred H. Bacon

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11th June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Springfield*
Hospital. No.

Man in 2nd Maine Mass. Regt
cancelled in the same Regt.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Clery, D. Raucan

21

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Raucan

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Pagan

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 40*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Pagan

1

Mo.S.M.

Company of

2, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *200*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

..... Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. ...

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. J. D.
21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Bannum
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Everett K. Benson

Pt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hick-
ory Hospital

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Clary R. Buecum

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Induced to the ranks*
Aug 7 1862, back in
Sept.

Book mark:

1

MO.S.M.

Henry A. + Duncan
1st Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For *dated Aug 2.6*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Ducom

572, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Ducom*, 1862

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Ducom

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Carry A. Bankercom.
S. Capt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 50, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See column of names below
Name of person to C. 1.
Carrycom
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Clarry K. Bancroft
8 Corp. Capt. L. M. L. Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(500)

Copyist.

Banconen, Avery K.
Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Bancom | 4 | Avery K. |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

73
Bancum, Avery K.
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | See Bancum, Avery K. |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark.

See also.

51
Lancom, Every K.

Co 2 B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

8' Corporal Fringe

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

82

Barcherding, Christian

Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

See Barcherding, Christian

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

13
Barcherding, Henry
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | Henry Barcherding | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

29
+ 84
Barcklay, William
Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629257

2 7629933

3 7631451

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark.

See also 4th Cav. M. S. M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John + Mary
John, Co. *9*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1865*.

Last paid to *June 10, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 10, 1865*

Mark 2000

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Barclay

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred March 2, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Kiefer

1

Mo. S. M.

William Barclay
1st, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Transferred March*
28th, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

85
Barclay William
Co C. , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Barclay,</i> | 28 | <i>William</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

86
Bardamuss, Isaac
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | See Bardmuss, Isaac | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark:

See also

87

Bardmas Isaac
Co & C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

4th Corporal *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Bardmas Isaac</i> | 28 | <i>Isaac</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

+ 18
Bardmass, Isaac

Co & C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

4th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 7639910 |
| 2 | 7639997 |
| 3 | 7640090 |
| 4 | 7640197 |
| 5 | 7640282 |
| 6 | 7640366 |
| 7 | 7640437 |
| 8 | 7640506 |
| 9 | 7640575 |
| 10 | 7640638 |
| 11 | 7640700 |
| 12 | 7640763 |
| 13 | 7625076 |
| 14 | 7640824 |
| 15 | 7625080 |
| 16 | 7640898 |
| 17 | 7625085 |
| 18 | 7640966 |
| 19 | 7641035 |
| 20 | 7641114 |
| 21 | 7641183 |
| 22 | 7641250 |
| 23 | 7641313 |
| 24 | 7631305 |
| 25 | 7631517 |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

Mo.S.M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *29/8/1864* 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Last settled, 5/5/64; drawn since 5/5/64 ... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 106

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 21

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *20*

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Leane

Bardman

B

Co.

D

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 2 Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stopped at \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks

Apr. 30/64. Pay due as

Capt. Sgt. from June 30/64

to Nov. 30/64.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits, Co. C, to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Linnane

(358)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

June

Bardmass

Adj. Co. I. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book No. 1

A. H. Griase

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Allice Bardwell

Sept, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

B

A. M. Chase

(878)

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Birdman

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made by

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Lane

Bardmass

Sept. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. M. Lane

Capt

Deaac Insurance.

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *S. K. Post Court-
ing Office during
the time since Feb-
8/64.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

James S. Smith
Sgt., Co. *7*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1867*, 186*7*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detachment consisting*
of 10 men for special Order
No. 207 and including the
mounted at St. Louis, Mo.
July 1st 1867. Assigned to
duty at St. Louis, Mo.
for special Order No. 207

Book mark:

Receiv.

APR. - 6

7625085

1891 *

dated Gen. Dept
Receipt under no
Gen. Recd. No. 12, 1891
August 6th 1891.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Isaac ¹/₂ Bardmass
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Feb.
18/63.
D. S. Reg't. Recruit
ing Service, 1st M. S.
'M. Inf. St. Louis Mo.
since Aug 4/63.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(858)

Company
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detachment Recruiting*
service under Special Order
No. 217 Feb. 20. 1864. Dept. of the
War. Stationed at St. Louis, Mo.
July 21 1864. Assigned to
duty at St. Louis, Mo. per
Special Order No. 217 (1864)

For remarks

Keefe

APR - 6

7625082

1291*

*dated Com. Report
Recruiting Service
Boston Barracks by Mr.
Wingard 6th 1862.*

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Isaac (Bardnase)

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 18, 1863.

D. S. Regt Rec & Service, 1st Inf. Mo. S. M. St. Louis Mo. Since Aug. 4/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(368)

6-1863

Company
Co. 1, *1* Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detachment recruiting*
service per Special Order
no 207 Hq. in Dept. of the Mo.
dated St. Louis Mo. June 21st
1862 assigned to duty in
St. Louis, Mo. per Special
Order no. 70 dated same date

Book mark:

Rec'd.

MR-6

7625076

10914

Dept. Reorganization
Baltimore, Md.
August 6th 1895.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Peace Gardner**Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. for*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 10th 1863
1st Reg't Cavalry, 1st Div
1st Mo. Inf. 1st Div Aug 1st 1863

Book mark

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Osaa Bardmass

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Feb. 18/63.

Book mark:

(A. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright

(E.)

1

Mo. S. M.

Lease Cartmoss
Sergeant

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded Feb. 8

63.

Book mark:

George B. Bell

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac E. ...
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 13*
1863

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Sept. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Remarks: A Spruce 2.4.100
The tree is a 1st class
refined to some
very fine as Japanese
Grown Oct 31 '22
Feb 1923

Book mark:

(854)

Copyright

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Isaac Bardman

Comp. Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. I.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed

April 6th 1862.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858)

Copied

Q

1

Mo. S. M.

James S. S. S. S.

Col. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed
April 1st 1862*

Book mark:

James S. S. S.

(868)

Copyist

E

1

Mo. S. M.

Isaac Cardman

Spl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed April 62

Book No.:

Briggs

C

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Bordinaro
Left, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 22*

Book mark:

Brig

1

Mo.S.M.

John + Ferdinand

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John + Ferdinand*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 16th 1864*

Book mark: *100*

1)

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. I, 1 Regt Misses S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

FROM SECOND AUDITING ROLL.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Covert
Capt Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date *September 10, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(300)

Copyist.

Bardus Isaac

Co.

Reg't

Mo. I. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

to Wm. T. Hyman
Rolla Mo. Nov 26/64

Resident of Wm
(Grand & Co. Sup. Bldg)

Charges and threatening
against Sergeant
~~James Hardman~~
A. D. Sup. Bldg.

to District of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Nov 26/64
Respectfully forwarded
to the General Land
District of Rolla for
his action

Respectfully
S. O.

W. Hyman,
District of Rolla
Nov 30/64

To be tried.
By order of
Col A. Sigel
C. G. Lamant
a a G

Room 9. C. M.
Rolla Dec 1/64

Respy returned to
Capt C. G. Lamant. A. D. G.
as directed

L. A. Roemer
J. A.

✓ *St. Edward*
Parker. Edmund

Co. A. I., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626080 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626172 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626260 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640109 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640210 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640295 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640380 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640450 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640565 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640983 | 35 |
| 11 | 7641054 | 36 |
| 12 | 7641129 | 37 |
| 13 | 7641197 | 38 |
| 14 | 7641261 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641312 | 40 |
| 16 | 7625580 | 41 |
| 17 | 17478184 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1864.

Last paid to March 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark

APR. - 8

7625580

1891

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1862

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page.]

(age 19.)

[Faint handwritten text at the very bottom of the page.]

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund Cacker

Pvt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *47 34* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transf'd to Co*

"2" 1 Inf. M.S. M.
May 31, 1862.

See roll

Book mark:

Ragan

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

Regt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be confined at hard labor from Nov. 1/64 to Nov. 1/65 and to forfeit all pay to date of release per sent. General H. H. Hare.

Unexpired portion of sentence remitted per D. O. 1266 Mar. 2. H. L. Per St. Louis Dist. dated Dec. 14/64.
(over)

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C per S. O. 11, 114 Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 2, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(258)

Copyright

APR. - 7

5641312

413314

To pay for 1 S. Driver 46
cts. 1 wiper 20 cts.
H. & trimmings 34 cts.
Total \$1.00

No Co. M. C. Roll

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

Co. I. 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Desertion. Altered
Ill. To report all pay
to Mch 1/65. per sentence
of Gen. C. M.

Book No.

J. W. Chase

5

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

1st Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confinement, Desertion,
 . 91000, Ill. Deserted
 Sulphur Springs, Mo. Jan. 22/63
 captured St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 13
 1864. To be confined in ward
 barracks with ball & chain
 11 months and to forfeit all
 pay to date of release per
 sentence of Gen. C. M. L'Archeveque

By order of the

G. W. Chase

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel B. Davis

Art, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted 21st*

at Fort Smith, Ark. 21st

Feb. 1st, 1867, and

6 months

Book made

Enly

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 2 & 4, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confinement, Desertion

St. Louis, Mo.

Deserted Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Jan. 22 / 63, Captured St. Louis,
Mo. Feb. 13 / 64.

To be confined at hard labor
with ball & chain until Feb.
1 / 65 & to forfeit all pay to
date of release, per sentence
of Gen. Butler.

Book number: Tried for desertion

(over)

L. W. Grice

APR - 7

7641054

* 1691 *

Sentence promulgated in
U. C. 12 H. d. Pers St. Louis
District St. Louis, Mo.
Feb 29/64.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Farrow
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (Confined in
discipline) Discharged
on 22/03.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James D. Davis

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present Sulphur Springs, Mo. Jan 22nd '64

2 days for 18. Dinner

44 cts 1 dinner 2 cts

Flat fee for 18 cts 1 couple

4 cts 1 pack 2 cts 17

com & travel 14 cts 31.00

Roll for Jan. & Feb. '64 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Signature of J. D. Davis

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

Cvt, Co. I, 1 R 21 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks: E. L. Carpenter
Gr. from Sept^r from
Nov 29th to Dec 19th 1862
13 Days

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Smith
Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barber,

1st, Co. 1, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book 1, R 1

I am West

E

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Parker
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book

Edmund Parker

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund Barker

Co. 1 Reg't Mp. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Interim 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Baker

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Mo. S. M. Inf.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1862*
for the 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.
Spec. Adv. No. 23 1st Reg't
Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Porter

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Stetman

(236)

Copyrol.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. Sawyer

2nd, Old Co. A. 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Account to Trip*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This regiment was subsequently become Old Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book HERE

(266)

L. E. McManis
Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Barker

1st. Old Co. A. I. Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period * During the War in Mo. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Date)

H. E. Mottman

Copyist.

Barber Edward

Co.

Reg't

Mo. & M. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 1 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement 2 | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation / |

Abstract from index of names at present
from Pilot Book No. 114 to 115.

Edward Becker, died by General Court Martial
arrived at Pilot Book No. 114 Special Court Martial
from 114 and 115. A number of names, at 114 and 115
at 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, and continued to 119 and 120
lower with the same name to 120 by 114 and 115
and signed as pay and no names to 120.

Col. C. D.

St. Louis, Mo.,

September 18 1864

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.

1st District Mo.

Had General Sherman's

order to move on

Sept. 13, 1864.

August 1864. I am now
at the same place as before.

W. Alexander
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

60
Congo and
Friedrichs-
burg
Congo and
Friedrichs-
burg
Congo and
Friedrichs-
burg

Head Quarters 1st Inf. Regt. M. I.
Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 25th 1864

Charge and Specification preferred against
Private Edward H. Baker of Company A 1st
Infantry M. I. by Captain John C. Payne,
of Company B 1st Infantry M. I.

Charge: Desertion.

Specification: That he, Edward H. Baker,
Private of Company A 1st Infantry Regiment
M. I. did on or about the 3rd of January 1864
absent himself from his Company & quarters
without permission from the commanding Officer of
his Company and on about the 13th of February
1864 at which time he was apprehended in
Saint Louis County Missouri.
At the place or near Sulphur Spring Missouri

John C. Payne
Captain Company B 1st Inf. M. I.
Commanding Company

Witness
Private William A. Leathman Co. 1st Inf. M. I.
John Ringling " " " "

John C. Payne
Capt. Comp. B 1st Inf. M. I.

May 14, 1864

Edmund Barker
Co. I, 1. Inf. M. S. M.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

St. Louis, Mo., May 16 1864.

Respectfully ~~forwarded~~ forwarded to
the Gen'l Comd. I
have nothing to add
to the remarks of Gen
Gray. I P. H. Anderson
Provost Marshal

Ast. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

363
Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., May 16th 1864.

Respectfully, answers to Col
Randerson. Postmaster General
Dept of the War -

My recollection of this
young man while he was in
my old regiment. are not far
-crable.

Of course I have no power
in the premises. But I have
of Charles again were condoned
than this. of his penitence.
before I could recommend a mil-
itary of his punishment.

22222

[Signature]

Adjutant Genl of Mo.



Recd. Adjutant Genl of Mo.

Remont you to get him out
of prison. With proper in-
quiry fully by our tempo-
rarily in prison.

Dear Susan
 I have just received
 your letter

I would make no protest
against being put in this prison.
I have been prisoner ever & mental
and able to bear, most times.
I would rather be with my Company
and have the influence of my time
with the Company with confidence
say not otherwise. I promise to
be better in spirit than I have been
before. I will so soon as I am
satisfied and from my friends
I will be better and I will be
better so my friends and the best
of the world.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient S.

1826
E. L. M. 10
S. L. 10
H. 10

My Dear Sir
Yours
J. L. M.

E. Parker
J. M. S. M. Ing

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Thomas A. Hill the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to C. H. Thompson

of Edward East

Co. I Regiment
deserted from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Miller

by order of

Commander of the Post

St. Louis, July 19, 1864.

Order No. 1626,
Transpt. Pat. E. Barker.
~~Examination~~
1st M. S. M. & one man.

To
From Thomas

To Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of setrice Deserts sent
from Schofield Bks.

Edward Baker,

of Springfield, Ill.

Oct 4 1861

1861

90
Parker Henry

Co G , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Becker,</i> | 28 <i>Henry</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

Barley ⁹¹ *William*
Co , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Bailey,</i> | 28 <i>William</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ *Barb. George W.*

Co & C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639926 | 36 |
| 2 | 7640013 | 37 |
| 3 | 7640108 | 38 |
| 4 | 7640209 | 39 |
| 5 | 7640294 | 40 |
| 6 | 7640379 | 41 |
| 7 | 7640449 | 42 |
| 8 | 7640517 | 43 |
| 9 | 7640586 | 44 |
| 10 | 7640649 | 45 |
| 11 | 7640706 | 46 |
| 12 | 7640769 | 47 |
| 13 | 7640834 | 48 |
| 14 | 7640904 | 49 |
| 15 | 7640972 | 50 |
| 16 | 7641041 | |
| 17 | 7641119 | |
| 18 | 7641187 | |
| 19 | 7641253 | |
| 20 | 7641304 | |
| 21 | 7631277 | |
| 22 | 7631511 | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age 32.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Barr

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Nov. 30/64.
 Pay due as Corp. from
 June 30/64 to Nov. 30/64.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

(358)

Copied

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Barr

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks;

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

-13

1

Mo. S. M.

Geo. M. Barr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By order of

E. W. Grimes

3

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Barr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *6*

Carr

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Barr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Sir M. Farr

Corb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Barr

Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed May 16/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Randolph

(358)

Copyist

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Barr

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 16, 1863.

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin

(858)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Davis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged May 10, 1863*

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Barr

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disappointed May
16/63.

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin

(858)

Captain

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Lane
S. M., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Davis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 25th*, 1863.

Present *present*

Stopping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Davis

E

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Barr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *E. L. Carcenter*

*Dr. for Sept 1st to Nov. 29th to Dec. 19th 1862
13 days.*

Book marked

F. B. Smith

Q

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel J. Carr,
Private, I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. Am. Co.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark

Samuel Webb

G

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Barr
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Barr

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Gerry M. Farr
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Little
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not back until 11th*
to June 20 1862.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

() 13

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/13/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Davis
Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *St Louis Mo.*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

53
Bartelheimer August

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633322 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633408 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633495 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633589 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633671 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633752 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633832 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633901 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633981 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634056 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634129 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634204 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634276 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634350 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634420 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634488 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634556 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634624 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634691 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634759 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634826 | 46 |
| 22 | 7634894 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

August Bartelheimer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apl. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apl. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$26 36 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Priv. to Corp. July
1/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(261)

Capt. at.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer

V Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On detached
service guarding
prisoners to St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

(855)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyright.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bastelheimer
Corp., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
Coyd.

23

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
V Corp. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Jackson
(1858) *Copyright*

63

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
Corp, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. M. Jackson

(1858)

Copyright.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

August Kurland
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1864
Copyist, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Quintus B. Williams

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Augustus Smith, private
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. A. Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

James D. Williams

James, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Williams*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Washington

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Exp. McKinn
bomp*

Correct

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Mark mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August Friedrichheimer

2nd Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

August

1

Mo.S.M.

August 4th 1863
Chap., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Mark mark:

Th. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August, 1862

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Present
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartholme

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2* *Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S&S)

Copyd.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meredith

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
In Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 2^d, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Wendall

Copyist.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Block mark:

Reudalst

(SOS)

Copyist.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer
Priv. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rundolph

(J)

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bartelheimer

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period War 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

David A. B. H.

Ans. Battenkammer

....., Co.

Reg't

M. S. S. I.

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Cairo, Ill., January 21st 1865.

Order No. 4

Requisition of Aug. Bottenheimer
1st Draft No. 3, Mo, for self &
(2) men guard, & (2) women
From Cairo, Ill., prisonery

To St Louis, Missouri

Nature of Service Guards in charge

of prisonery per D.C. 28th Office of
Pro Marshal Sub-Dist St Louis Dist
New Madrid Mo - H. Hudok. St Louis
Provost Marshal

✓ 34
Barth Robert

Co 16, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2638364 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638455 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638548 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Barth

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since June
9-1862

No loc. m. c. roll

Book mark:

Bryer

Copy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Smith

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st to April 3rd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rock Hill, Missouri

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Smith

Al., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period *time of War* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

25

Barthelheimer, August
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Barthelheimer, August | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

90
Baucom, Avery K.
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Bancom, | 28 | Avery K. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

✓ *Pau er Nicholas*

Co G , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 7 6 3 6 5 3 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 7 6 3 6 3 2 3 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ *Book Mark.*

✓ *See also*

1

Mo.S.M.

*James J. Jones**1st Co. J., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th Dec 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
Disability in July
1862 by Capt. Bush
at Bernsville, Tex.*

Book mark:

(361)

McCarthy

Copyright.

AB

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Bauer

Priv

Co. B. Buff. Mass. 8th V. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Dec. 21, 1861.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During May 1861.

Remarks

• This roll is to be kept in the State Archives.

• For Muster-in roll shows only as of the date of the muster-in.

Book mark

Handred

8000

copy 101

Bauer, Nicolas
1st. *Ma* Inf S M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1900
1000

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Banner

Private of Company (I.)

1 Regiment of Inf. M. S. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded
Amputated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nicola Janer*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo & Ill.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrenton, Mo.

McClellan
Dec 29. 1861
Quincy
No other reports filed

H. W. H. H. H.

Clerk.

as
Bauman, Friedrich

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 76 36535 | 26 | |
| 2 | 76 36617 | 27 | |
| 3 | 76 36713 | 28 | |
| 4 | 76 36804 | 29 | |
| 5 | 76 36896 | 30 | |
| 6 | 76 36983 | 31 | |
| 7 | 76 37070 | 32 | |
| 8 | 76 37156 | 33 | |
| 9 | 76 37239 | 34 | |
| 10 | 76 37323 | 35 | |
| 11 | 76 37403 | 36 | |
| 12 | 76 37483 | 37 | |
| 13 | 76 37563 | 38 | |
| 14 | 76 37647 | 39 | |
| 15 | 76 37729 | 40 | |
| 16 | 76 37813 | 41 | |
| 17 | 76 37896 | 42 | |
| 18 | 76 37978 | 43 | |
| 19 | 76 38059 | 44 | |
| 20 | 76 38140 | 45 | |
| 21 | 76 38224 | 46 | |
| 22 | 76 38269 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Murray

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

12 Jan. 1864 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864

Last paid to

Jan 1, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *12/24* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

by order of the
Board of Officers
in (age 25)

Book mark:

McCarty

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. ...
..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 186 *40*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

... 356.

...

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael J. Connelley

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5576)

M. Connelley
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard J. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *...* years.*
During war

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

(G.S.C.)

W. C. ... Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick W. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick W. ...*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *10* years* in *Mo.*

Present or absent *5* years

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Brown
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2nd*, 1861.*Where *Beaumont* *Period *4* years.* *in Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(311)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William P. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4* *Where *Boonville* *Period *4 1/2* years. * war in *Dec.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin B. Freeman

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1863.*Where *Lebanon* *Period *three years* * *in Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Richard B. Brown
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *four years** *ten in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick B. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1867.*

Where Booneville*

Period ~~thirty days~~* commencing in Dec.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Brown

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Lancaster*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *...*

1 Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

G. I. Reg't Miss and S. M. Inf.

App. 1880

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See card sent on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(1880)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick J. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick J. ...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *...* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *...* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

(None)

Copied.

18

1

Mo. Inf.

Fredrick Bauman

No. 1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Quoted June 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Baumann

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861 *

Where Hannibal *

Period 6 months *
years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3080)

Baumann
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Frederick Bauman**P*, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *1 year in 1110* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S NO.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Gasc)

Copied.

Frederick L. Luman

Luman, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated January*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *four years** *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(MoSc)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Bauman
Privat, Co. B, 1st Missouri S. M. Inf^t

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec. 21, 1861.

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

Remarks

† This is a true and correct copy of the original Muster-in Roll of the Company as filed in the State M. & T. Office.

• 22 - Muster-in Roll of the Company as filed in the State M. & T. Office.

Book mark

Handed

Bauman Frederick
Cot. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 4 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

For the purpose of
the 1st of the 1st

Myrtle S. Brown
June 12th 1864

Received from Private Louis Borghardt
One prisoner sent forward City to
Aik. Geo. K. Bauman Pl Co 5th Inf. W. Va.
Casser, M. A. Kelly
Capt & Com. Co.

Frederick Thurman
J. C. C. at M. S. M. Inf.
June 1st 1864.

Disposition of the Prisoner

Day before yesterday. I received a
prisoner from native with orders
to take him to P. M. Marshal's Office.
Brought the prisoner. After he was
after he was examined an officer of the
P. M. Office, gave me a paper, & I
understood him to say to take it to
the Capt of the prison. Did not under-
stand him to say that I was to take the
prisoner back. Went with the letter &
gave it to the Capt. Captain sent for
me and asked me where prisoner was.
Told him I had left him at P. M. Office.
Prisoner was there then. Captain said
I must have made some mistake.

This man is a German & mis-
understood his orders. Those which
he did understand he executed
to the letter. I am the Ex. Officer
he refers to, and perhaps I'd
not give him ~~any~~ orders as
the man is ~~not~~ ^{not} fit for it.

Capt
This then is the Deputy
who let the man escape
from the Slip yesterday.

Capt Harvey informed
me this morning that he
had arrested the party.
It is a subject of in-
vestigation.

At 12 o'clock a case
of 2 and 5 was taken
from the for 1 case to
be made

B

Camp, Gambell at Loin
Mo June 1st 1864

Respectfully returned to
Asst Provost Marshal
General, with the infor-
mation in regard to,
note accompanying the with-
in named Prisoner,
said prisoner was arrested
by verbal order from Capt
Comdy Gratiot Street Pris-
on, for the reason, that said
Prisoner, had left go at large
a Prisoner, whom he was
to return to Gratiot street
Prison, from the Provost
Marshal General's office,
I understood, from the
Capt — Comdy Gratiot Street
Prison, that the order for
the arrest of the within
named Person, was from
the Provost Marshal Genl
direct, full information
on this matter can be had
from the Capt — Comdy G.S.P.

Very Respectfully your
obedient servant
Fred O'Leary blurring
Capt West Inf 3rd
Comdy Co B

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. *June 1st* 1864.

Capt.

You will please find the
Some Information & explanatory of your
not accompanying the
Bauman Pot Co 9th Inf Regt. sent
forward by me to Commander of Regt. at
St. Louis. The Prov. Marshal know
Nothing of it.

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

D. D. Bennett
Capt & Asst Prov. Marshal

Capt. Libbey
1st Inf M.S.M.

Can It Guard that Place

[Signature]

14 R= number

at a note to Cap
for the purpose of
the P. H. of the
north of the road
of the road

to Louis
are

My de Street Division

counts Jumble June 1st 1864

Commanding Officer Myrtle Street Prison

I send to you, Frederick Bauman private of company
A, First Inf M S M, under arrest by order of
Provost Marshal General of the Department of Missouri
who will prefer charges himself

Frederick O Luebling

Capt First Infantry M S M

Comdys Guard at Myrtle Street
Prison

Frederick Bauman
Prison Co. G. 1st M. & M.
Myrtle.

Charge Allowing pris to escape

Deposition of pris.

Day before yesterday I
recd. a pris. from Matiat with
orders to take him to P. M.
Officer. Brought the prisoner.
After he was examined. an officer
gave me a paper and I under-
stood him to say to take it
to the Capt. of the prison. Did not
understand that I was to take
the prisoner back. Went with the
letter & gave it to the Surg. on
post & he gave it to the Capt.
Capt. sent for me asked me
where prisoner was. Told him I
had left him at P. M. Officer.
Pris was there then. Capt.
said I must have made
some mistake

did understand he expected
to the letter.

I am the Ex. Officer he
referred to. & perhaps did not
give him his orders as plainly
as it should have been done to
one of his country. This is the
first time he has been on this
duty

Arthur M. Bunker
Capt. & Asst. Ex. Off.

This man is a
German & misunderstands
his orders. From which he

Frederick Bauman private Co "G" 1st M. S. M.
being duly sworn on oath deposes and says.

Day before yesterday, I received a prisoner
from the Douglas College prison (Native) with orders
to bring him to the Provost Marshal's Office and
hand to him the letter accompanying the same.

I brought the prisoner down and handed the
letter as directed. After he was examined an
officer gave me ~~the~~ a paper & I understood him
to say that I was to give it to the Comdg. Officer
at the prison. Did not understand that I was
to take the man back. Thought he was released -
As soon as I got the paper I went back to the
prison with it. and gave it to the Surgt. who gave
it to Capt. who sent for me and asked me where my
prisoner was. Told him I had left him at the Provost
Marshal's Office. He laughed. The prisoner was there.
Capt. said I must have misunderstood the Officer

Sworn & subscribed this 2^d
day of June 1864 before me
Albert H. Clarke
Lieut & Asst. Pro. Marshal

Frederick Bauman

+ *Gottlieb*
Bauman *or* *Gottlieb*

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 76 36536 | 36 | 36688153 |
| 2 | 76 36618 | 37 | |
| 3 | 76 36712 | 38 | |
| 4 | 76 36805 | 39 | |
| 5 | 76 36897 | 40 | |
| 6 | 76 36984 | 41 | |
| 7 | 76 37071 | 42 | |
| 8 | 76 37157 | 43 | |
| 9 | 76 37240 | 44 | |
| 10 | 76 37324 | 45 | |
| 11 | 76 37404 | 46 | |
| 12 | 76 37484 | 47 | |
| 13 | 76 37564 | 48 | |
| 14 | 76 37648 | 49 | |
| 15 | 76 37730 | 50 | |
| 16 | 76 37814 | | |
| 17 | 76 37897 | | |
| 18 | 76 37979 | | |
| 19 | 76 38060 | | |
| 20 | 76 38141 | | |
| 21 | 76 38225 | | |
| 22 | 76 38268 | | |
| 23 | 32 100162 | | |
| 24 | 32 100063 | | |
| 25 | 36688908 | | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottlieb Baumann
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent sick in
Breton's Troop.

Sept. 1864 Sept. 29, 30, '64
Missing in action near
Liesburg on the S. H. B.
of the P. R. R.

Oct. 1864 Taken from missing
in action Holla, Mo.

Dec. 1864 Orderly Co. Hd.
2nd

Book mark:

(34)

W. S. Loughlin
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Lodlieb Trau mann

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent in hospital
at Ironton Mo.

Book mark:

(146)

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Gutler Bowen
Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 25, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

X Bowen in Recent Column

Book mark:

E. Liburnell

B

1.

M. S.

Gottfried Bauman
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't M.S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Dec 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chamell

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
by order of [unclear]
at [unclear]
(page 20)

Book mark:

M. C. [unclear]

1910.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adrian L. Cunningham
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1864*, 1864.*Where *Lancaster, Mo.**Period *1* years.*
Jan 1865 to Dec 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged**Apr 6 1865 556 Dep't**of the 1st*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

• See enrollment card from muster in roll.

Book marks:

(158c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. Cunningham

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Ill* *

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(30Sc)

McCunney
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edith J. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *1* years.*
During service

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(S.S.C.)

McCurdy

(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Grant

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bonville* *

Period *Two years** in *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel B. Brown
Samuel B. Brown, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186*4*. *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *3* years. * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leah B. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *three* years.* *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Sept*
Sept at Benton, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

William H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *four* years.* *100* in *Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died in Hospital*
in December, 1867.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles R. Moore

Moore, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *During war*.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(3586)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William B. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *four* years. * *year in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(308c)

W. B. Brown
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Jones*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Franklin*.*

Period *1* years.* *to Mar. in Me*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(854)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(328)

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Brown

Co. G. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2**

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See our statement on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3526)

Agent.

William J. ...

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Laurens*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Willard Hannon
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 31*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 186 *2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *January 1 to Dec. 31* years. *

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(Globe)

Hannon
Copyist.

18

1

Mo. Inf.

William Bannan

1st, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Valid until, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Bauman
 Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*Where *St. Louis* *Period *War of 1861-1865* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Frederick
 Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur C. Freeman

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*Where *Cannville*.*Period *from 1860* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REGIMENT

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(552)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*State of Missouri**Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Entered 11-1-21*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11-1-21*, 1862 *Where *Boonville* *Period *1 year* * *Heater in Co.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1 year*Due Gov't: \$ *100* for *1 year*

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State & Cavalry Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Carlisle Bauman**Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*General Order No. 1, 1861.*Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *During that month.*

Remarks

(This is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to the U. S. Reg't Missouri State Muster Agent.)

* If the Muster-in is shown as a result of the original, this copy is a true and correct copy of the original. No other copy of subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Randall

100
Baumann, Friedrich
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <u>See Bauman</u> | 28 <u>Friedrich</u> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

101

Baumann, Godlieb
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Bauman, Godlieb

Book Mark:

See also

102
Bambach. August

Co. F. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|-----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Bambach, | 28 August |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

53
Baumgarten, Alvie
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 54
Saumgartner, Mrs

Co H. a., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641356 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641485 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641564 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641655 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641734 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641812 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641884 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641967 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642048 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642126 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642206 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642284 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642367 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642452 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642532 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642612 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642689 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642762 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642836 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642903 | 45 |
| 21 | 7642954 | 46 |
| 22 | 7642964 | 47 |
| 23 | 7642982 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

10

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. [unclear]

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Baumgartner
Capt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Capt
Nov 23/64

Book mark:

W. F. R.

(1865)

(1)

Copy 100.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Baumgartner

Co. H New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Regimental Hospital*
from December
23/65

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. S. Sengert

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*

Nov 23, 64

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and termed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, 11d. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

L. E. McManis

(858)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Baumgartner
Co. K, 1 Regt Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Stearns

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. B. Huntington

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital here*

Book mark:.....

W. E. Nettman
Sergeant.

D

1

Mo.S.M.

M. S. Baumgartner

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

J. E. Menden
Capt.

Mo.S.M.

... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(5-1) Gen. E. McQuinn (Copied)

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Alex Baumgartner

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Ben Wagner

John 1

Mo.S.M.

John

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

John

72

1

Mo.S.M.

Will Thompson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

Sept 10

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver P. ...

3 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printed

Copyright.

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Oliver Sumner

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver Sumner

100 paid.

1

Mo.S.M.

247, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William Baumgartner

Bt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 11/01, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 11 11 11

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

1862

present

100 for

100 for.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(50)

Original.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 31 March*

Balance 10

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *35*

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Huntington

Lt. Col., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

8

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. ...

Co. E. 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, *1.00* for

Remarks:

FOO - SECOA

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy 101.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred B. ...
 ... Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1st*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 186*7*

Where *at Chambers*

Period *3 years* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Baumgartner, Allys
P. Co. W. 1. Reg't M.C.M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 412

Name *Alex Baumgartner*

Age *21* Sex *Male* Nationality *Austrian*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Vienna*

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co. *10* Regiment *1 M.S. M.*

When admitted *August 16 '00*

From what source *From the front*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ret. to Duty Aug 10 & 18 '00

On what occasion wounded *Post Hospital*

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon *Shot*

✓ 35
Parker, Francis A.

Co E., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7624902 | 26 |
| 2 | 7624854 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640844 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640913 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640982 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641052 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641130 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641199 | 33 |
| 9 | 7641285 | 34 |
| 10 | 7625514 | 35 |
| 11 | 1654-A-1886 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 1654-A (EB) 1886.

See also 14th Mo. Cav.

B. / S. M. Mo.

Francis A. Dexter
Co. I / Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1654. U. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Feby 26. 1886

Mustered out Nov. 27th 1864,
on Detachment mustered
out Roll to date Sept.
23. 1864 by reason of
re-enlistment in 14th
Mo. Cav.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *October 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 9*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *James M. Smith*

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

9-22

7625514

1631

effect from label
of enlistment

Mustered in by
reason of having
been listed in general
volunteers service
under provisions of
Act No. 22-1862
and of the 1862 current
service - so in this
and descriptive
and

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis A. Bayler

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 26/64
 To pay for 1 Served Driver 20 ct
 & 1 Drum Case 45 ct charged
 on D. Roll.

Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
 Can. per S. C. 252 Reg. Pers.
 Dept. of Mo. dated Sept. 11/64.
 Discharge and Descriptive
 Roll given at date of
 re-enlistment.

No Rec. M. O. Roll

Book mark: 1654-A-1886

G. W. Chase

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis A. Bayler

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks:

G. W. Chase

(S)

3

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. Butler

But, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To pay for Cantonment

By order of the

James

(S.S.)

(S.S.)

5

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis A. Bayler

Det, Co. I. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Number

G. M. Chase

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis A. Baker

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Francis A. Baker
Copied

(B)

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis A. Baxter

Bri... Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

(B)

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis H. Baxter

(Bri), Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as private
from date enlistment.
Bounty paid Soldier \$25.00.

Book mark: 1634 a 230. E. B.
1886.

P. E. M. Laughlin
(358)

Copied

Mo. *24*

Francis A. Baxter
Pvt, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf. *1.46*

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 30*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Remarks: *Unmigrated Recruit.*

Book mark:

Waters

B.

1

Mo. ^{3. M.} A

Francis A. Barber

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863.

Where born Peru, Ill.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted during the war years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 24, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Baxter, Francis G.

....., Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Exhibits -</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis A Baxter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am seventeen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 24 day of Sept 1863

Witness

Wm Wymore Francis A Baxter

No. _____

Francis A Baxter
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 24 1863
By St Fletcher
Regiment of Infantry
M, S, M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Baxter Do CERTIFY, That I am the
legal guardian of Francis A Baxter that the
said Francis A Baxter is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 22 day of Sept 1863

Witness:

William Baxter

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I,

Francis A. Baxter

born in

Perry Co

in the State of

Illinois

aged

seventeen years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty-fourth

day of

Sept

1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless soon discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis A. Baxter* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this

24th

day of

Sept

1863

BEFORE

Me D W. Chubb

Capt 13th Reg Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex. Hopton M.D.
Act apth EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches*

high.

Alex. S. Pileker 2nd Lieut
1st Regt of Dr. by M. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Francis A Baxter*, age *18*, occupation *Farm-*
born in *Illinois*, presented by *H W Waples*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what disease? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *don't drink* have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*
Ears. *do*
Face. *u*
Eyes and Appendages. *u*
Nose. *u*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *u*
Neck. *good*
Chest. *u*
Abdomen. *u*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *u*
Vertebral Column. *u*
Superior Extremities. *u*
Inferior Extremities. *u*

REMARKS.

Rather spare build but sound & healthy
Approved
By

DATE: *Sept 1 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 1)

W H Waples
Inspecting Surgeon. *u. s. a*

✓ *Payer. Edward R.*

Co. a., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626098 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626181 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626268 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478192 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

1

Mo. S. M.

E. R. Dayer

Co, Co. A, 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *drawn Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *20.28* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Discharged* 'c.

28, 861

St. Louis

Book mark:

Pagan

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward R. Beyer

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Comdy Recruit since
Nov 20, 61*

*Name not borne on
subsequent rolls & pay*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Motman

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward R. Beyer

Pa 1, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24th to Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained on recruiting
service since Dec 20, 61*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(568)

Geo. E. Metcalf
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward K. Dwyer

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Regt Miss S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period During the war in mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Metcalf

Copied.

5-
Raymond, Charles

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Raymond,</i> | 28 | <i>Charles</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

138
Beynard, Ernest

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Beynard, | 28 | Ernest |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

Becker, Henry

Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Becker, | 28 | Henry |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Becker*
 Co Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------------|
| 1 | 7636620 |
| 2 | 763670 |
| 3 | 7636808 |
| 4 | 7636848 |
| 5 | 7636980 |
| 6 | 7637072 |
| 7 | 7637108 |
| 8 | 763724 |
| 9 | 7637325 |
| 10 | 7637405 |
| 11 | 7637480 |
| 12 | 7637500 |
| 13 | 7637640 |
| 14 | 763773 |
| 15 | 763780 |
| 16 | 7637808 |
| 17 | 7637980 |
| 18 | 7638000 |
| 19 | 7638130 |
| 20 | 7638127 |
| 21 | 7626600 |
| 22 | 36688147 |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | <i>row</i> |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Baker
Pvt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Corp.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Absent sick in
Hosp. St. Louis Mo.
Oct & Nov 1862 Absent from
service in 2nd M. S. pt. Pilot
Boat, Mo.

Sept 1864 (Corp) Sept 29, 30,
64 Missing in action near
Lynchburg on the S. M. B. of the
P. R. R.

Oct 1864 Taken from Missing in
action, Rolla, Mo.

Dec 1864 Absent as Escort with
prisoners to St. Louis.
Jan 1865 Disch'd for Exp'n
of service Jan 29, 65 St. Louis Mo.

x Also Baker

Book mark:

W. L. G. P. R.

1

Mo.S.M.

+

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; draw since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625600

"1891"

Jan. 10, 1891
(page 21.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Jenkins
 Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4* *Where *St. Louis* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Name not borne on M.O.
Roll of Co.

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Jackson
Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2d*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period years. *

Present or absent */*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See comment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(1000)

J. M. Custer
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. McKee

Capt. Co. G. 1 Regt Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *South Carolina*.*

Period *During the war* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Committed to Capt. Co. G. 1 Regt. Miss. Inf. for duty during the war.*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(6020)

J. M. Cawley

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.*

Where *Keokuk* *

Period *Two years* * in *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sic)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *two* years.* *in 1860*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*David Baker**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Baker*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*2*.*Where *Boonville* *Period *three* years. * *year in Mo.*Present or absent *here absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3525)

Copied.

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Becker

Eni, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862.*

Where Boone Co. *

Period 3 months * 100 for 100.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$100 is deducted for 100 of 100
is deducted.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Base)

Original.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Moore

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Moore*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*2*.*

Where *Barrenville* *

Period *10* years. **in the*

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

James M. Moore
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Becker

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.*Where *Barrenville* *Period *during year* * *see in No.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co.'G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Storage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(6086)

Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 11 12 13 14*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 11 12 13 14*, 186 .*

Where *Samuel Co* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *10 11 12 13 14*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Fisher

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Henry
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry, David
H. T., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 186 *2*.*Where *Washington*.*Period *January 1st to 31st* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

B

1

Mo 211

Henry Becker

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Dickson
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862 *Where *Boonville* *Period *During the War in Mo.* years. *Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Mustered in Feb. 28*
at Boonville

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark

(358)

Standard
 Copied.

C.B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Becker

C., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to July 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

within the
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Wm. L. Miller

Regt, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 21*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186 ***

Where *Boonville* ***

Period *During war* ** the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *For date + place of*
mf in see card for may
+ June / 62

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Keeper

Becker, Henry

Capt. Co. G

Reg't 100th Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

S. I. D. Camp
Schofield Barracks
Saint Louis, Mo.

Dec 21. 1864

Received the within
men.

J. F. Pingrey,
2^d Lieut. 6th Minn
Vol. Inftry.
Asst. Officer

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

Pilot Knob, Mo., Dec 1 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2

George Henry Fisher with two
men of the 1st Infy will proceed to
Louis in charge of the steam engine men
of the 1st Infy. which upon arrival at
Quincy, he will turn over to the Army
Engineer's Office
Having accomplished which he will
return to this Post.

BY ORDER OF

Alca H M Miller

Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

John W. ...

+ *Beckman. Christoph.*

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7630235
2 7630311
3 7630387
4 7630462
5 7630537
6 7630613
7 7630691
8 7630772
9 7630852
10 7630931
11 7631016
12 7631093
13 7631168
14 7631236
15 7631436
16 7625629

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also *Kreckel's 1st Batt. Gen. S. M.*

Charles H. Bennett

Trist, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Dec 31, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 28/66

Book mark: *28*

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Christoph Beckman

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3848 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Col
Krehels Battalion
Dec 1. 1862

* Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.

* Discharged March 9, 1865

Book mark

O Leary

1

Mo.S.M.

Sept 1st 1864
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll as Company
book in 1864
and 1865*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *1 day boundary*

not in list

no pay

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book made _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book marks _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. B. Beckman

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Dickman

27, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Christoph Beckman

21

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Illinois

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Christoph Beckmann

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Decker

M, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Christopher Beckman
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

72.

1

Mo.S.M.

Christoph Beckman.

Batt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Dickerson.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. 27, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Christoph Beckmann
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Lt-Col Beckmann's
Batt. Dec 12th 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

112

Beckmann, Christoph
Co C , 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Beckman, | 27 | Christoph |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

113
Buedehorn, Henry
Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Buedehorn, Henry | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

114
Beddingmeyer, Georg
Co. K. a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | See Beddingmeyer, Georg |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also.

115
Bederhorn, Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1101
Beerman, Frank

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Beerman, Frank | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

¹¹⁷
Beynard, Ernest

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Beynard, | 28 | Ernest |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Dehring. August* ¹¹⁸

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Amate | *Amate*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 7633324 |
| 2 | 7633411 |
| 3 | 7633497 |
| 4 | 7633591 |
| 5 | 7633673 |
| 6 | 7633754 |
| 7 | 7633834 |
| 8 | 7633899 |
| 9 | 7633979 |
| 10 | 7634054 |
| 11 | 7634128 |
| 12 | 7634203 |
| 13 | 7634275 |
| 14 | 7634348 |
| 15 | 7634418 |
| 16 | 7634486 |
| 17 | 7634554 |
| 18 | 7634622 |
| 19 | 7634703 |
| 20 | 7634771 |
| 21 | 7634839 |
| 22 | 7634902 |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ *Book Mark*

✓ *See also*

B

1

Mo. S. M.

August Behring
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$22⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Priv to Corporal Feb'y
12/63, and reduced
to ranks Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(361) Capt.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y to July, 1865.

Present or absent.

Proseus

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(1858) Copyed.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring
Inf., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(35)

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due him
as Corporal up to
Sept 30/64, when
he was reduced
to ranks.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson
(855)

103

1

Mo.S.M.

August Bering

III Corp. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(85N)

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 per

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 per

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(85)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1864

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schrey

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Johnson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Hughes

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
2nd Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 186,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen A. Williams
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Expend.

1

Mo.S.M.

Regimental Muster Roll
6 Sep, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August Belling
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M., Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

Wm. Belling
Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Quamr Wilkins
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B)

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring

Mr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paedalg

69

1

Mo. S. M.

August Behning

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Rec'd Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd Aug 25

B

1

Mo. S. M.

August Behring
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 130, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Behring
Pri, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 27

1862

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

four years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul & Co

(356)

Copyist.

Private
Co. C., 1st Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 17635011 | 25. |
| 27635097 | 26 |
| 37635184 | 27 |
| 47635265 | 28 |
| 57635350 | 29 |
| 67635437 | 30 |
| 77635520 | 31 |
| 87635605 | 32 |
| 97635682 | 33 |
| 107635758 | 34 |
| 117635833 | 35 |
| 127635910 | 36 |
| 137635988 | 37 |
| 147636067 | 38 |
| 157636147 | 39 |
| 167636226 | 40 |
| 177636301 | 41 |
| 187636378 | 42 |
| 197636436 | 43 |
| 207636483 | 44 |
| 217631301 | 45 |
| 227631544 | 46 |
| 237625706 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*Capt. Richard**Pl*, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *March 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 12 months' pay

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

for 12 months' service

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Steppany, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

13

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(85)

W. M. Jackson
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. Ward,
Capt. F. I. Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

45

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ireland
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(8-55) *Copy*

3

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland
Tiv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(Sub)

W. M. Jackson

Copy 144.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland

1st Lt. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Humeau

B

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland
Plt. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Dinean
C. P. M.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland
Priv

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

A. L. Linnear

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John Beland
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Humeau
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Beland
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

A. Linnear
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 11", 186

Present or absent 11"

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co. F. 1 Regt. Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Sam. Wilson

30 Co. F, 1 Regt H. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. ...
Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John R. Smith,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

15

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Lund,
Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co. Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
by Maj. McConnell

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ Belcher 122
John W.

Co a., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7626358
2 7626493
3 7626727
4 7627773

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. DeLober
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch 14, 1863

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged.
Discharged at St Joseph
Mo. April 24 1862 for
disability.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Belcher
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Apr 28, 62
by Dr Richardson Post
Surgeon St Joseph
Mo. for disability

Book mark:

Sum

(55)

Copy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Belcher
Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd April*
24, 62 by Dr Rich-
ardson for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

(Sign)

Copyd.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

John W Belcher
Sgt, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Belcher, John W.

2, Co. 1st. Mo. M.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

12/3

John W. Beloit **4**

Rec'd 4th 1871

Discharge of the...

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 16th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Belcher was enrolled on the 1st
day of March, 1862, at St Joseph Mo.,
in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the 15th
day of March, 1862, at St Joseph Mo.,
in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March and April to April 30, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged April 24/62 by Dr. Wm. D. ...
 for disability."

(127)

Chas. F. ...

W. A. ...

✓ *Beltram. Lorenzo* 21

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629760 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629867 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629974 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630057 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630116 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630177 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630233 | 32 |
| 8 | 7630309 | 33 |
| 9 | 7630385 | 34 |
| 10 | 7630459 | 35 |
| 11 | 7630534 | 36 |
| 12 | 7630610 | 37 |
| 13 | 7630688 | 38 |
| 14 | 7630769 | 39 |
| 15 | 7630849 | 40 |
| 16 | 7625448 | 41 |
| 17 | 7624964 | 42 |
| 18 | 7630928 | 43 |
| 19 | 7630990 | 44 |
| 20 | 7631066 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631147 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631389 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 13th mo. Car.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 2, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out & discharged

at Fort Smith, Ark.

and re-enlisted in the same

reg't.

Book mark:

1000000

1

Mo.S.M.

..... Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

C. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

19.

Mo.

George Wiltram
Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lincoln, Mo., Apr. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

July 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transfer in to take effect
from 1st of recentment
Credit to Co. 1st Reg't
Mo. Inf. 1st Dist.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. H. H.

B. H. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by order of

Detachment to the 1st Missouri Inf.

Garrison May 1864 same time then

to be taken effect of in 1864

of 1864.

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George

Estlin

Priv

Co. C, 1 Reg't Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

George

J

1

Mo.S.M.

George William
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Ham
2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

1

Mo.S.M.

George Wetmore
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wetmore

3

1

Mo.S.M.

George William
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

Lorenzo Beltham.
Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nickerson.

13.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernesto Beltrami

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Continued

Book mark:

✓

Dickerson.

(259)

Copyist.

62

1

Mo.S.M.

Lorenzo Beltrami.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Lorenzo Beltrami
Riv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Seiburn
Riv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Bell

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 *W*

1

Mo. S. M.

Lorenze, Peltram,

Pl. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Hottel

B 1

1

Mo.S.M.

George Brittain

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

✓ 1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Harris
Butler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at Camp
Cook April 1st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.
*Co. B, Missouri State Militia.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Beltran, Lorenzo

C, 1st. Regt. Mo. Inf. S. M

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit
 I, Lorenzo Bellman, do hereby certify, as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the term of three years.
 I do declare that I am 29 years of age that I have never
 been discharged from the United States Service in account of Absence
 or by any other Court (Civil or Military) before the expiration
 of a term of enlistment and I know of no impediment preventing
 serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years
 given at Hiramstown
 Md. 1864
 Capt. Wm. H. Alden
 X
 mail

No. _____
 Lorenzo Bellman
 Re-enlisted at
 Hiramstown, Md.
 February the second 1864.
 By
 Maj. Charles Biehl
 15th Regiment of Inf. Md.
 2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C.)
 15th Reg't of Inf. Md.
 Discharged _____ 1864.

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]
 Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The re-
 cruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly
 accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a
 third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of
 soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy
 of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Remains

born in Santa Rosa.

, aged *Twenty nine* years

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Kennelworth, N.C.

2^d day of February 1864
Chas Pickle
My 100 Infy W/ me

Lorenzo + Beltrami

Charles B. B. B.
Elroy, Wis.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Hughes

Surg. 1st Inf. 3rd S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Levens, B. B. B.
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches
high.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

RECRUITING OFFICE

the United States Army.

dollars, being

RECEIVED of ..

day of

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Year

5.

WITNESS:

A. G. O. No. 73.

1. INTRODUCTION

No. 226

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 20 1864.

Name, George Beltrami

Rank, Private

Where engaged, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Res. " 10 1st M. Inf.

22
Bancom. Avery R.

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

8" Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Bancom, Avery R. | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also.

✓ *Gender. Lard* ²³

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7626352 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626439 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626525 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626597 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626670 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626795 | 31 |
| 7 | 7627775 | 32 |
| 8 | 8210-C-1884 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 8210-C(EB)84.

✓ See also

B. J. M. Mc

David J. M. Mc

Co. A 1 Reg't Mc J. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book marked 5210, C. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 29, 1884.

Admitted to Hickory Street
Genl. Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
June 2, 1862, treated for dys-
entery and Nephritis.

Final Statement signed by
Charles C. Ogden, Comdg. Com-
pany, showing discharged
at Camp Humboldt, September
18, 1862, by reason of Chronic
Nephritis and Genl. Debility,
evidently contracted (from
his statement) before entering
the service.

Russell

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender
Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Louis
Oct 25/62 for disability.

Book mark:

(361)

L. M. Kennedy
Private

B

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

Int., New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and unit
Statement given Oct 31-62

Book mark: 1862-10-4-1884

L B Sawyer

3

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
as nurse in H. Ky
State Hosp. from
Aug 1. 62

Book mark:

James

(10)

10

Copyed.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

For ... Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Free

3

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

Pvt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
as Commissary at
Military Prison in
St. Louis from
May 1 to May 11, 62

Book mark:

2

Dave

B

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

Priv. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Pres. at or absent *Present*

Stops pay for \$*100* for

Dis. Gov't, \$*100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
at military Prison
as Commissary from
July 15. 62 to Apr 30. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Daniel

Copyed.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

David Bender

Gov

Capt. Bender's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 1 year years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 8210-C-(CB) 84

James

7
Denner, David.

1st, Co. 1st. Mo. Inf 8 M.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |


Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

A.G.O., Nov. 7: 1884.

Admitted to Hickory
Street G.H., St. Louis, Mo.,
June 12th, 1862, treated
for Dysentery and Nephritis.
Final Statement, signed by
Charles C. Byrne, Comd'g.
Company, shows him:—
discharged at Camp Gamble,
September 18th, 1862, by
reason of Chronic Nephritis
and General Debility, evi-
-dently contracted (from
his statement) before entering
the service. —

"See 8210. C. A.G.O. (E13) '84."


Asst. Adj. General

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David Bender,

Pvt of Company "A"

1st Regiment of Miss. Infy.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge - 1862.
Discharged ~~Dec 10/62~~
Sept 18/62
See indorsement hereon.
() ()

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *David Beider*

Rank: *Pr*

Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Inf*

State: *N.Y.*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Myself & Co. dated
Dec 14th 1862*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

See outside

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 31st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

REMARKS.

*Must be well for report & report 62
reports him 'Discharged & final
statements given Oct 31/62',
Return give no report,
as record in DOW,*

See outside

Frank M. Givora

Clerk.

See case 513, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

24
Bennett, William
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Lee Burnett | 28 William |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

²⁵
Birchett Oliver
Co a., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Birchett</i> | 28 <i>Oliver</i> |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

+ 26
Bergmeyer, Henry
Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 30236
2 76 30312
3 76 30388
4 76 30463
5 76 30538
6 76 30667
7 76 30692
8 76 30773
9 76 30853
10 76 30932
11 76 31017
12 76 31094
13 76 31202
14 76 31400

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also Kreckals' Batt. Coar. S. M.
14th Cav. Mo. Vols.

James H. Smith

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 25th March 1865*

for service in the 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
and mustered out on 10th March 1865

Book mark:

James H. Smith

(11)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Earl
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D 1st Reg't*

Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sept 17 1864

for pay and discharge

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred S. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Or _____, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Die Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: 700

all over in 2 days
by the end of the 2nd
Mo. 8. 1841. (1841. 1841)
20. 1841. 1841. 1841.

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

+

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present pay 1*

attested by the Capt.
and the Co. in the presence
of the Adjutant at St. Louis
Mo. 13th March 1864

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

APR. - 6

7630932

1891

Warden of the Central Prison,
London, writes from London
in reply to your letter, dated the
10th inst. that the above
is a son of the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. He is a young man of
18 years of age and is now in
the army. He is a member of
the 1st Life Guards and is
attached to the 1st Battalion.
He is a very good soldier and
is a member of the 1st Life Guards.
He is a very good soldier and
is a member of the 1st Life Guards.
He is a very good soldier and
is a member of the 1st Life Guards.

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Sengmeyer
But, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on confinement for*
discharge at Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

15

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry S. Rogers
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indisposition for service*
It was the 11th of Dec 1863
that he was sent to Co. C, 1st Reg't
Missouri S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Berger

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement for 10 days*
He has the

Book mark: *11*

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry B. Geyer
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged August 4 1863*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Hays

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bergemeyer.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bergemeyer.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Benzemeyer
Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Lt. Col. Hucks's
Batt Dec. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(858)

Copy

Bueggemeier Henry
Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. Mil.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

12/10/1911
12/10/1911

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 229 }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 7th. 1864.

(Extract.)

24. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Court Martial Orders, No. 90, of 1864, from this Office, in the case of Private *Henry Bergmeyer*, Company "C," 1st Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is remitted. He will be released from arrest, and restored to duty with his company and regiment.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

1/2 of the whole lot
to be sold for the
benefit of the poor

of the whole lot
to be sold for the
benefit of the poor
to be sold for the
benefit of the poor
to be sold for the
benefit of the poor

C. 1 No. 5. M.

Recd. 1/2 of the whole lot
to be sold for the
benefit of the poor

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to J. G. H. Nichols the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to J. G. H. Nichols

Adj. M. S. Yarnall of the

Missouri

Infantry Co. 1st Regiment

W. H. Hilditch, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, W. H. Hilditch

Colonel

for the 1st

Captain

I have notified the Company

Commander of the 1st

25

Bergemeyer, Henry
Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Bergemeyer, Henry | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| 3 | 35 |
| 4 | 36 |
| 5 | 37 |
| 6 | 38 |
| 7 | 39 |
| 8 | 40 |
| 9 | 41 |
| 10 | 42 |
| 11 | 43 |
| 12 | 44 |
| 13 | 45 |
| 14 | 46 |
| 15 | 47 |
| 16 | 48 |
| 17 | 49 |
| 18 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *28*
Perzenthal, Herman
Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7641432*
2 *7628125*
3 *7628220*
4 *7628308*
5 *7628401*
6 *7628484*
7 *7628522*
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

1

Mo. S. M.

George L. Burchinal

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George L. Burchinal*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

& Final Statement
Given July 26, 1863

Name not borne on M.O.
Roll of Co.

Book mark: *Discharged*

APR - 6

7628622

1914

Arthur Knapp, M.D.
made 7-2-7-2-78

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

James M. Smith
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number: _____

3

1

Mo.S.M.

John Dingus

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

Heck

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. Broughton
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Letter Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Bingham

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *After June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Enrolled Jan. 11*
at St. Louis for during
the war. My in not shown
on rolls

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: For enrollment see
card for May + June / 62.

1st roll on which name
appears.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book marks:

Copyrol.

Perenthal, Hermann

Co. 1st.

Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2882

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

64

Private Co.

Regt of
Dec 28

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 7 1863

Approved in the Adjutant Office

Mad. Miller
Owner
Mud. Miller

Ad. to Louis Dist of Mo
Louis Seby Mo. 1863

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Ham

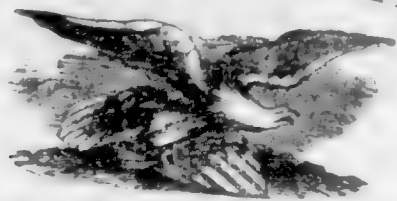
P. M. Elliott
Lieut & A. A. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND FOUND TRUE BY
W. H. H.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

John A. Bushnell
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Lutbering *Piraki Horn and Bergenthal* of Captain *Fredrick*
Company, [B], of the *First Infantry* Regiment of *United States*
H. S. M. was enlisted by *Captain Rudolph Schneider*,
Bridge, Revere of *H. S. M.* at *Saint Louis Mo.*
on the *eleventh* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Walghe* in the State of *Prussia*, is *forty two*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *German*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

on account of general Disability.
Surgeon's Certificate

STATION: *N. Big River Bridge J. M. R. R. Mo.*
DATE: *January 18th 1863.*

Fred Lutbering
Capt. Commanding Company, *B*
1st Regt Inf Mo.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Herman Bergenthal* of
Captain *Lutbering's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Dysentery contracted at
Camp Hamilton last July, while acting in line of duty, also: General
Debility and oblique inguinal hernia. Incapacitated one sixth
of his strength by manual labor.

Chas. H. Hughes
1st Lt. Surgeon.
Feb. 11th 1863.
at Pitts River Mo.

Discharged
28th

day of *February* 1863, at *Pitts River Mo.*
John S. May
Col. 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1 - When a portable case for personal special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Commanding the Post.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Berger Henry*

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633316 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633403 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633490 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633583 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633665 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633746 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633826 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633908 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633988 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634063 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634138 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634213 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634285 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634359 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634429 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634497 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634565 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634633 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634701 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634769 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634835 | 46 |
| 22 | 7634900 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

03

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Berger
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 82²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
 (361)

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y to Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Jackson

(1858)

Copy

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(858) Copyright.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger
Priv Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson
(855) Copy 1st.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copy*

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Do & mark is.....

W. M. Jackson

(548)

Copyist.

1

M.O.S.M.

Henry Dugue
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. [unclear]

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st 1864*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

124

James L. Smith
Copyist.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Benger
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due him from
the 30th day of June,
1863, to the present
date Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. C. Singer

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for lack of service

in the field

Back mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Deig

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Deig*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Living
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. B. B.

B. Co. E. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Thompson

Copied.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry B. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Henry B. ...
Copyist.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Singer

Co., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry Singer
Co.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Leavelle

(Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*

Book mark:

(35)

Paula

Copyist.

9

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry, Peter

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Frederick

(259)

Copyright.

(B)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Candida

(858)

Copyright.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Berger
Inf., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to Apr 2 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Caudap

Copyright

(B)

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Berger
Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Hermann

Period 7 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Randolph

Copyist.

30
Berisburg, Lorenz
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | <i>See Berersburg, Lorenz</i> |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

31
Berkemeyer, Henry
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Bergemeyer, Henry | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 32
Perry, David J.
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7639924

2 7640010

3 7640178

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

✓ See also

David L. Berry

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Disability
June 10th 1862. Sent Order
no 203 H. H. Co. Dis' of Mo
May 1862.

No Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Discharged Disability.

APR.-7

7640178

1891

June 10th 1862 at St Louis Mo.
Wm L. & Co.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 months*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

David Perry

Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10th, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Perry, David J.

Co. 1st. Mo. Inf & M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

5
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

David J. Berry
a private Co. *I*
1st Infy Reg't of *M. S. M.*
Approved
J. M. Melcher
Brig. Surg. *M. S. M.* Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~

St. Louis, Jan 10. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. *Schofield*
By order of ~~the~~ General ~~W. H. T. W.~~

C. H. Mearns

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office

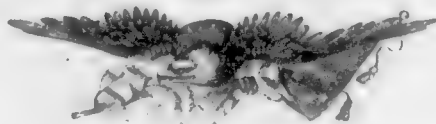
Mar 29 1862

Rept. Gen. ...

RECEIVED

Encl. ... 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David J. Berry ^{1st Lieut} *Paynes*
of ~~Captain~~
Company, [I], of the *1st Infy* Regiment of ~~United States~~
1st Infy, was enlisted by *Lieut A. T. Payne* of
the *1st Infy* Regiment of *Mo. St. M.* at *St. Louis*, *Mo.*
on the *eleventh* day of *March* 1862 to serve ~~the~~ ^{during war} he was born
in *Lebanon* *Mo.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *48*
years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *52* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

being afflicted with - Chronic Rheumatism
since about the 15th day of April 1862.
was doing duty as private in the ranks
STATION: *Pottsville Barracks No 2*
DATE: *The 17th day of June 1862*

1st Lieut *Paynes* ^{1st Lieut} *Paynes*
Commanding Company.
I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *David J. Berry* of
Paynes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 254; also, par. 1638, p. 445, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism, contracted
about April 15th 1862. Which totally disables
him for obtaining his subsistence unless
unknown

W. L. Stewart ^{Surgeon} *10th Cav.*
Man.
DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *June* 1862, at *St. Louis*
(10th)
John B. Hay
Col. 1st Mo. Inf. Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

35
Bettin Michael
Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | <i>i</i> | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>see Bettin,</i> | 28 | <i>Michael</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

134

Bettin, Michael
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Bettin, | 4 | Michael |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

+ *Bettin Michael*

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 76 33323 |
| 2 | 76 33410 |
| 3 | 76 33496 |
| 4 | 76 33590 |
| 5 | 76 33672 |
| 6 | 76 33753 |
| 7 | 76 33833 |
| 8 | 76 33914 |
| 9 | 76 33994 |
| 10 | 76 34069 |
| 11 | 76 34143 |
| 12 | 76 34219 |
| 13 | 76 34291 |
| 14 | 76 34364 |
| 15 | 76 34434 |
| 16 | 76 34502 |
| 17 | 76 34570 |
| 18 | 76 34638 |
| 19 | 76 34706 |
| 20 | 76 34774 |
| 21 | 76 34840 |
| 22 | 76 34905 |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Belter

Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date : Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$26 67 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Approved.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Bittner

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George J. Bittner*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Bittner
(1863) *Copy*

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bettin

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

H. M. Jackson

(25c.)

Copyright.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bettine
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyist.

23

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bettin
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

W. H. Jackson

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bellin

Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. D. Jackson

Copyist.

3
1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Sullivan

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11, 1864.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick C. Bell

1865, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 20th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

William B. Miller

Miller, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Miller*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bell

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

W. A. Hughes

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William B. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William D. Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William B. Bilton

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 1 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

By *K. B. Bilton*

1864

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Bollen

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard C. Butler

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lock mark

Richard C. Butler
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Sutton

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9* *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Proven

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Patton

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Michael Patton
Sergeant

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Betton

Im. . . E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Rudolph

(1862)

Copyd.

(3)

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael⁺ Betten

(Bn., Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

if

Copyist.

Michael Betten

J.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Betton

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* per

Due Gov't, \$ *100* per

Remarks:

Check mark:

David A. B. B.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bettin

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Raudap

J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Pettie

Priv., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr 11*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Period *over two* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Pauloff

(356)

Copyist.

36
Bevelsberg, Lorenz

Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 28 |
| 2 | | 29 |
| 3 | See Beversburg, Lorenz | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark:

See also

137
Beverburg, Lorenz
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Beverburg, Lorenz

Book Mark

See also

+ ³⁵ *Beverburg. Lorenz*

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *76 30237*

2 *76 30313*

3 *76 30389*

4 *76 30464*

5 *76 30539*

6 *76 30614*

7 *76 30693*

8 *76 30774*

9 *76 30854*

10 *76 30933*

11 *76 31018*

12 *76 31095*

13 *76 31199*

14 *76 31397*

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

See also *Kreckel's Batt. Co. 1st Mo S. M.*

12

1

Mo. S. M.

Loring

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1, 186*4*

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by General
Loring, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Jan 1, 1864*

Book mark: *Loring 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Muster

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Campbell
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*

20th in service of

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

1864

Book mark: *Discharged Sept*

1864

James H. Campbell

APR - 6

7631199

1891*

at 1.64 at Salee Mrs.
Louise Brown Pump
Barnes, 1000 1000 P.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Bevelin
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

..... Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Год....., 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. [unclear]
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M, Inf.

Appears

ny Muster Roll

for *1111 Feb*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bunting
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Thompson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

George B. Sweeney
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Be & mark:

...

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Decatur
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Lorenz Beversburg.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickinson.

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. ...
 ... Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(359)

Chrysiol.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Grenz/Beverburg.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(228)

Copy

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Lorenz Bernersburg.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Lt-Col. Heckel's
Batt. Dec. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Personnel Files

, Co. *C* 1st *Mo.* Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **104**
Lorenz Beverburg
a *1st Mo* Co. *3rd Regt*
1st Mo Reg't of *1st Militia*
APPROVED
Madison

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 21st 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Potts
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
1864
Duplicate sent the Division

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Endorsement of *1st Mo* *64*
P. S. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Lorenz Beberberg Private of Captain *A. H. Rosenstein* Company, (C) of the *1st Infantry Regt* of the *1st Infantry Regt* of United States of the *1st Infantry Regt* was enlisted by *Capt. Haden* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *14th* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *22* days.

This soldier was apparently well when he joined the Company, but has been gradually failing for general disability.

STATION: *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*
DATE: *Sept. 19th 1864*

A. H. Rosenstein
Sept 12th 1864
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Lorenz Beberberg* of *Rosenstein* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Debility and immaturity of the system. Chronic prolapso, anis and dyspepsia. Patient is in his forty seventh year. General debility existed from time of enlistment.*

Chas. H. Hughes
18th Surgeon.

Sept 19 1864
DISCHARGED, this *24th*

day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Charles Riche
Major 1st Inf. St. L.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

30
Beverburg, Lorenz
Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

40
 + *Reynard Ernest*
 Co *1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 38 359 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 38 451 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 38 545 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 38 625 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 38 703 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 38 781 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 38 847 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 38 929 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 39 011 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 39 089 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 39 169 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 39 309 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Baynard
Drum^r, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
Order July 1st 1863

No. 62 m. o. R. 11

Book mark:

2 | 1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Paanard
Drum, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll

Company, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

C. A. Markle
Copist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Thompson

Company Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present*

100

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6/61, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book MARK:

(855)

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Be guard

Sumner Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Bequard

Company H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *listed Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

Ernest
Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest German

German Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest German

Forest Raymond

2nd ~~Drum~~ Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book of *Forest Raymond* Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Book of *Forest Raymond* Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

1

Mo.S.M.

*First Guard**Drum, Capt. Keith's Co. Sappers and Miners Missouri State Militia.**Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.Where *St. Louis*Period *1* years.*Time of Nat.*Remarks: *enrolled April 12 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *100077*

Bernard, Ernest

1st. Regt. Mc. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Emerson

1841

Recd at St. Louis July 8. 1863.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

July 12th



SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 131.

11. Musician Ernest Bagmar of
Company "B", First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State Militia
is hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Brig Genl W. Thomas
Adj Genl W. A. M.

L. S. 2

Saint Louis July 1. 1863.

Missouri State A. C.
Gen John D. A. G.

Special Order
No 131
Per D

file

Rec'd by the State July 1. 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, July 1st

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 131.

11.... Musician Ernest Baguarch, of
Company "B", First Regiment of Infantry Missouri State Militia
is hereby discharged from the service to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John P. Hays
Adjutant General.

To

Maj Gen Schuyler

Comd'g M. M.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Ernest Beynard,
Musician of Company A,
1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Inf
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 1, 1863,
per S. O. No. 161, par. 2,
Head Quarters, State
of Missouri, Adjutant
General's Office, St. Louis,
July 1, 1863.

mt may 63
Rheumatism

ref 62

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Ernest Baynard H. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.

Co. lists of the 1st
M. S. M. vol. on file for
Dec, 1862 & March, 1863.

D. T. W. W. (Gund)
1-14-82

Mr. Ellulbrook

From report as it date, around
Cause of discharge & return to D. T. W. W.

Jan 17/82

Copy of
Co. and Regt records in which no
indication of alleged wound or disability
Co. & Regt. D. T. W. W. no evidence
Regt. D. T. W. W.
Common Report D. T. W. W. in which
No. 1 Record
Letter Book

Common Report D. T. W. W.
Dec 21/62: About 10 months leave
Jan 2/63: Discharged
Jan 25/63: Returned
" 2nd 63: In Hospital

Feb 1/63: In Hospital

" 4/63: Returned for duty.

D. T. W. W.

Jan 24/82

Mr. D. T. W. W.

Cause of discharge

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Ernest Baynard H. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.

Co. Order Book
Shows the following order

Adams State of Missouri
Adj. Genl's Office.
St. Louis July 1, 1863.

S. O. 1
131.

Extract-

2 Musician Ernest Baynard
of Co. 4th Regt. of Inf. 1st Mo. State
Militia is hereby discharged from
the service to take effect from this
date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
(Sgd) John B. Goran
Adj. Genl.

D. T. W. W.

Jan 24/82

Mr. D. T. W. W.

Ernest Baynard,

Musician, H.

1st Mo. S. M. Infy.

Discharged by S. O. No. 131,

Par. 2, Ad. Gen. State of Mo.,

A.G.O., St. Louis, July 1/63.

Mr. Allen:-

Can you furnish me
with a copy of so much of
above S. O. as relates to
the discharge of this man?

Wm. Allen

Recy.

COH

ALAN.

1/27/82.

Mr. Scott
Spec. Copy herewith.
27/1/82
Resbury
J. H. H.

No 17.

meeting
25

Ernest Maynard

From 10 to 12 1/2 M.D.M.

Just. Geo. H. Louis District

April 6th 1863

~~Indians & features appeared,~~
~~although the Court should~~
~~have received official~~
~~notice of no culpability of~~
~~the accused of the prison~~
~~during his long absence.~~
~~Pirate Ernest Maynard~~
~~Oct 1st J. J. De S. D. D.~~
~~be released from arrest~~
~~deceased to duty~~

H. Davidson

High Court

Just. Geo. H. Louis District
April 28th 1863

meeting & findings
deceased the Court
should have confirmed
the plea of the prisoner
of the identification, and
not guilty of the
charge should at least
have been found guilty
of the minor one of
chance without leave

H. Davidson

High Court

Refund for the Court

[illegible]

If any of the members should be absent at any time, the Court will nevertheless proceed with the business before it provided the number of members present shall not be less than the minimum prescribed by law.

My order of
 Brig Gen Macdonell
 Signed, Henry C. Pitt Rivers
 A. A. Grid

Special Order } Headquarters St Louis District
No 33 } Saint Louis Mo March 9th 1863

IV The following named Officers are hereby detailed as members of General Court-Martial convened by Special Order No 30 from these Headquarters, and will report to Major Hudson Judge Advocate

| | | |
|---------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Captain | James Nelson | 3 rd Co. M.D. Me. |
| Captain | Chas. Beeler | 1 st Inf M.D. Me. |

By order of
Brig Gen. Wm. idson
(Signed) Henry C. Follen
A. A. Gould

And he is asked whether he has any objection
to any member of the Court and answer
'There is no objection'

The Court is then addressed by the Judge Advocate,
and the Judge Advocate by the President of
the Court in the following terms:

It is then arranged in the following charges
and specifications:

Charge & Specification against Ernest
Ernest Baynard of Co H 1st Inf'y U.S.M.

Charge Description

Specification In this that he Ernest Baynard
Ernest of Company H 1st Infantry U.S.M.
did absent himself without leave on or about
the 18th day of December 1862, and did not
return to his company until the 25th day of
January 1863. All this on or about the above
mentioned time.

Signed A. F. W. Deile

Capt & Sup't U.S. Black Horse I.M. & Place

To which Charge & Specification he pleads
To the Specification Guilty
To the Charge Not Guilty

When the following testimony is produced
Sergeant Heng is sworn for the United States
By the Judge Advocate

? What is your name and company & regiment?
Ans Albert Heng 1st Sergeant Co H 1st Infantry U.S.M.

Ques. Do you know the prisoner?

Ans. Yes Sir his name is Ernest Rasmussen
son of Mr. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Ques. What was he doing when he was taken?

Ans. Just before the 18th he was a Captain
with for some of absence on the 1st

and he was on the 1st of December he went on
to get the name of the prisoner.

Ques. When did you see him?

Ans. On the 28th of January 1863.

Ques. Under what circumstances did you then see him?

Ans. He came back voluntarily.

Ques. What reason did he give for overstepping his duty?

Ans. He said he had been sick, he had
been on all hands before he left and looked
badly when he returned.

Ques. How long has he been employed since his
return?

Ans. He has done his ordinary duty as drummer.

Ques. What is the prisoner's age?

Ans. About sixteen I think.

Ques. Do you know the reasons that he did not
come back sooner?

Ans. No other than the one he gave that he had
been sick.

Ques. How has he done his duty?

Ans. He has always been faithful in the
discharge of his duties both before and since
his return.

Captain With, is present for the prisoner.
By the Judge Advocate for the prisoner.
Q. What is your name and company?
A. John With, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st
Infantry N.S.M.

Q. Do you know the prisoner?
A. I do. His name is August Raymond. I know him
at St. Louis.

Q. What was the state of his health when he left?
A. He was in a weak state of health. I have
seen him in quarters before he left.

Q. What was the state during his absence?

A. I did not see him but I went to his
house to enquire about him and his Mother
and Father said he was sick but they would
send him back in a day or two and he came
back in a day or two.

Q. What was his condition when he returned?

A. He came out looking badly and seemed
to be very sick.

Statement of the prisoner

I had leave to go to Saint Louis for twenty
four hours when the leave was out I had to
return but the railroad was then obstructed
by land slides and I could not come. I
tried for several days but found no train
running and before the Railroad was repaired
I was taken sick and was laid down and repaired
for duty as soon as I was well enough.

The Court do therefore find him

Of the Specification

Not Guilty

Of the Charge

Not Guilty

Wherefore the Court do require the same
Court & Bayard & Sumner of the 26th of July
MS of the same thing as before

Attest
May 3rd 1860
Judge Advocate G. L. M.

1860

Biecker. Friedrich

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Biecker, | 28 Frederick |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

+

42

Picks. Frederick

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633314 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633402 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633489 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633576 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633656 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633757 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633836 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633916 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633996 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634071 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634145 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634221 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634335 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634475 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrick Bicks

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, April 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Aug 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 16³⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died after leg
amputated Sept.
23/63 Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

P.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Bickel

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st & 11th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Arrived Sept 1st, 1863 at Hooper
tue 1st. Inf. M.
S. M. at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

Frederick Bickel

1

Mo.S.M.

William Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicks

E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marked

Missouri
Copyist.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bickel

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Pick

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Finnick B. Bick

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.O.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1354

Pervez

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Bickel

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*
July 7/62 (on extra
duty to July 7/62 as
Hospital Nurse

Book mark:.....

Frederick Bickel

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick E. Jones

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(252)

Frederick E. Jones

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Bickel

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Hosp. Nurse*

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick⁺ Bicks

Onr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with Frederick Bicks.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Beers
(Br), Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1862

Where St Louis

Period War time years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

Beck, Frederick
C. Co. E.

Reg't

Mo. I. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Final Statement

(U.S.)

Armed Hicks (Private)
late of Co. "E" 1st Regiment
Inf. M.S. M.

Died September 23^d 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 5

64

2d reg. M.S. 1st reg. sent 2d

March 5.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that *Friedrich Leck* a *Private*
of Captain *Charles A. Meyer* Company (E) of the *1st* Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* born in _____ State
of *Missouri* aged *21* years *5* feet *5* inches high *Light* complexion *Blue* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *Saint Louis*
and mustered in service by *Alfred W. Smith*
at *Saint Louis, Missouri* on the; *4th* day of *April*
186*2*, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in the *1st Regt. M. S. C.* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

(State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

September 24 1862 On which day I am,
Surgeon of the *1st Regt. M. S. C.*, at *Saint Louis* mo,
to have been *discharged* by *giving* of *the* *discharge*
The said *Friedrich Leck* was last paid by Paymaster
Alfred W. Smith to include the *31st* day of *August* 186*2*
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his~~ (having been
mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *10* ¹⁰⁰ Dollars,

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *28th* day of *February* 186*2*
to the time of discharge, *when at St. Louis, up to the 23rd day of September 1862*

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186*2*

He is indebted to _____ Suttler, _____ ¹⁰⁰ Dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Miller's Landing* this *19th* day of *October* 186*2*

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll. {

Commanding Post.

Henry Shelling
1st Dist. Cavalry Corps

Frederick Bick's

Pro. C. 1. M. S. M.

Sept. 23. 53.

St Louis City M.^o
✓

No. 150-135

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Charles Bickles
Rank, Private
Name of Regiment, 10th Infantry
Name of Company, C
Age, (if known,) 25
Height of Deceased, 5 ft 10 in
Date of Death, Sept 23rd 1868
Place of Death, St Louis Mo Ward No. 1
Cause of Death, Amputation

Wm H Hughes Surgeon
U. S. Army

Piddle. Williams

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629756
2 7629864
3 7629972
4 7630096
5 7630156
6 7631499

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

13

1

Mo. S. M.

*2nd Bn**1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Nov 1st*, 186*5*.Muster-out to date 186*5* .Last paid to 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 15/66*

Book mark:

H. Braden

1

Mo.S.M.

William Biddle

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged July 1 1862*
from Camp Canby.

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

William Biddle

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

William Biddle

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Biddle

B.A., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This Organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Remark:

31 1 Mo.S.M.

William Biddle
P.L., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period During the war.
years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

+ 2. 144
Fidlingmeyer, Georg
Co K. a. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 76 41 355 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 41 484 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 41 563 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 41 656 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 41 733 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 41 811 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 41 883 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 41 966 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 42 047 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 42 125 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 42 205 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 42 283 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 42 366 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 42 451 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 42 521 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 42 611 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 42 688 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 42 761 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 42 835 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 42 909 | 45 |
| 21 | 76 27 553 | 46 |
| 22 | 76 27 649 | 47 |
| 23 | 76 27 832 | 48 |
| 24 | 32 89 7134 | 49 |
| 25 | 26 68 8134 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

75

1

Mo. S. M.

George Biddingsmeyer
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863, Discharged Nov.
28/63 Benton Bks.
Dec. 1863 - Gain from Desertion
Dec. 3/63 Benton Bks. reported
Discharged by mistake

Book mark:

W. L. Loughlin

(546)

Copyist.

18

1

Mo. S. M.

Leopold Biddingsmeyer

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Charles, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1862

Where St. Charles

By whom Kicked; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted since Nov.

28, 63 from Benton Barracks
from desertion back Dec. 3,
1863. Tried by Court Martial
and sentenced "to forfeit
one month's pay & allowance"
by Gen. Order No. 16, Par. II,
1st Div. Dep't. of the Army

Allen

JUL 13.

32897134

1894.

Mr. St. Louis, Mo. Jan.
24, 94 -

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George Biddlingmeyer

Bt

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 10/1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/1/1

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George Reddingmeyer

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Gen. Billings

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(255)

H. E. Milman

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

George Dillingmeyer

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. E. McLean

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biddinger

Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Stehman

(109)

(109)

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biddlingmeyer

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See statement

1

Mo.S.M.

Sage Billings

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Maternan

(258)

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George Bidlingmeyer
Priv. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: "To forfeit one Months
pay & allowance" by Genl
Ord No. 14, Par. XI, Hd. Qrs
Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis
Mo. Dated Jan 24. 1864.

Book mark

B. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. Bellingmeyer
 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *for confinement*

in Hospital at St. Louis

at St. Louis, Mo.

Dec 12/61. no Discharge

Book mark: *100*

W. C. Custer

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Williams

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. Taylor
Capt.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Redman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1

Mo. S. M.

Seeds Bedding

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. L.

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Sullivan
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Sullivan*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

George Billingsmeyer

B. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1

Mo.S.M.

St. Louis *Roll*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company

Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

George R. [unclear]

P. Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862

1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John William
W., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged at St Louis*
at St Louis at 12 o'clock

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

M.O.S.M.

 , Co. A , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1000 1000 1000, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Redding

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Company + Soldier's Name

*Reg't, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date May 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND A. T. T. T. T. T.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(550)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry B. [unclear]

[unclear], Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Dec 11*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 11*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Five* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

45

Bidlingsmeyer, George
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Bidlingsmeyer, George</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2. 146
Grecker, Frederick

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76 35014 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 35100 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 35187 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 35246 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 35331 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 35417 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 35521 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 35604 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 35681 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 35757 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 35832 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 35909 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 35987 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 36066 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 36146 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 36225 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 36300 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 36377 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 36435 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 36481 | 45 |
| 21 | 76 36552 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicker
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

O. Lang

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

No Co. M. O. Recd.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicker
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Section Sixty
Co. F. 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

(Copy)

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicher
Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(868) Copy

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Becker

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Becker

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sic)

S. Curran

Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicker

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. American

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicker

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Bicker

Vol. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(808)

H. Linnear

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Bicker

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Hays*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Admitted on 1st day
of June 1862
Admitted 1st day of June
Admitted 1st day of June*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Brink

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as private
until the 10th day of
Aug, then promoted to
Sgt.*

Inserted by company

Book mark:

(215)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United Aug 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Miller

Miller, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Bucher

D.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

120
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Frederick Biebel**Pl*

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *Term of war.* years.Remarks: *mustered into ser-*
vice by Major F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pl
Copyist.

Biederman, George
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | <i>See Biederman, George</i> | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 148
Bredemann, George
Co C., 1 - Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641433 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633498 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633592 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633674 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633755 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633835 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633915 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633995 | 33 |
| 9 | 7634070 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634144 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634220 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634292 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634365 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634435 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634503 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634571 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634639 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634707 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634775 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634841 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634906 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark.

See also Co. A Governor's Guard.

1

Mo. S. M.

B
George Biederman
 Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apl. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apl. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20* ^{*25*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
 Co. A Governor's Guard
 by Order May 11/62*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyright.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1864) *Copied.*

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman
Priv Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(800)

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman
Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson
(858) Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copy.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Pay due him from
the 1st of Sept. 1863
up to the 30th of June
1864.

Due the U. S. \$ 30 re-
ward paid for his
testimony as a deserter
GO No. 13, Sept. Mo
Court M. & sentence.

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biederman

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 21st, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stayed in line from

Aug 31/1863 to Oct 30/1864

due the U.S. & 300. Paid

in his place as a

C. Biederman

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Britman

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In confinement
as a deserter. At Roll
Court 2nd and 3rd
dollars paid for sick
leave.*

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

George C. C. C.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See instrument*

as a letter to

St. Louis, Mo. and

at the same time

paid for his delivery

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George Guiderman
Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave.

Book mark:

J. C. Wright
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

George Washington

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

George Dickinson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

103
George Biedermann
2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

George Biedermann
Capt.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Biddleman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

King, William
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Williamson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3

1

Mo.S.M.

George Bickmann
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Check mark:.....

(352)

Copyist.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biedermann

Im, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paidea

(854)

Copyright.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

George Biedermann

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

13

1

Mo.S.M.

George Beidermann
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co "A" Governor's
Guard by Gen'l Order
May 11/62

Book mark:

Randall

1

Mo. S. M.

George B. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Biederman George
Capt. E. 1 Reg't M.S.M. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Changes and circulation
of the Bank
of the Bank at London
of the Bank at London

of the Bank
of the Bank at London
of the Bank at London

1st Lieut. H. G. M. Miller Landing Dec 24th 61

George and his companions, against George
Mendenhall a private 6th Regt. Infantry 1st
Holliston. Killed by 1st Lieut. Henry
Commanding Company.

George Mendenhall himself
without leave. He is that he
George Mendenhall a private 6th
Regt. of Infantry 1st Holliston, who
was killed by his Commanding Officer 1st Lieut.
Henry Mendenhall. He was one of the men
who were in the Holliston at the time of the
attack. He was killed immediately
after accomplishing this deed. He was
the last of the 6th Regt. of Infantry who
was killed on the 24th Dec. 61.

1st Lieut. Henry Mendenhall
Commanding Company 6th Regt.
of Infantry 1st Holliston

Henry Mendenhall
1st Lieut. 6th Regt. of Infantry
1st Holliston

149
Biehn. Charles

Co G. 5th 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1 7636513 | 25 7638299 |
| 2 7636596 | 26 7625326 |
| 3 7636691 | 27 42783231 |
| 4 7636783 | 28 42641196 |
| 5 7636875 | 29 42645459 |
| 6 7636962 | 30 42641301 |
| 7 7637049 | 31 42739937 |
| 8 7637134 | 32 42740317 |
| 9 7637218 | 33 427400514 |
| 10 7637302 | 34 42740165 |
| 11 7637525 | 35 42740380 |
| 12 7624779 | 36 42740261 |
| 13 7625915 | 37 42762996 |
| 14 7625928 | 38 42763002 |
| 15 7625941 | 39 36688131 |
| 16 7625954 | 40 |
| 17 7625967 | 41 |
| 18 7625979 | 42 |
| 19 7625993 | 43 |
| 20 7626006 | 44 |
| 21 7626019 | 45 |
| 22 7626032 | 46 |
| 23 7625182 | 47 |
| 24 7626045 | 48 |
| 25 7626053 | 49 |

Book Mark.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Dickie
Major, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. L. Lewis, Mo. Signal, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 26, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by reason
 of expiration of term of service
 to take effect February 20, 1865
 This officer is not indebted
 to the U. S. in any particular
 whatever & he having been*

Book mark:

(848)

Approved.

APR - 6

7625326

16914

Presented his accountability
and made oath to its
correctness before me,
Major Captain from
the 21st of December 1861.
Appointed Major on
the 9th day of April
1863. And mustered in
as such May 20, 1863,

1

Mo. S. M.

*Charles D. Smith**Capt.*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented to**of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.**April 9, 1863*

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Smith
Coryist.

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Buckle

Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Not joined ordered
Per S. C. 197 H. 2 MS 7M
to join this Regt. but has not
yet arrived.

June 1862. Present joined by
Transfer June 3/62 per S. C.
21 H. 2 MS State of Mo.

July & Aug 1862 Absent on Det. Serv. at
Sturgis Sta. Mo. per S. C. orders No. 50

July 19/62.

Sept 1862 to Mch. 1863. Present

Apr. 1863 Resignation accepted Apr. 12/63

(Maj.) Present Gain by promotion

App'd & Com'd Apr. 12/63

May to July 1863. Present Com'd of the Regt.

Aug 1863. Present

Sept 1863 Present Com'd of the Regt.

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864. Present

Mch & Apr 1864 Present Com'd of 1. Inf.

M. S. 7M by S. C. 64 H. 2 MS Post Pilot

Knob Mch 4/64 (over)

Book mark:

2217 L. H. H. H.

UN. 13.

36688131

1396.

May to July 1864. Present.
Aug to Nov. 1864. Absent Comdg Det^{mt}
at Rolla Mo. by S. C. 61 H. 2.
1 Inf. M. S. M., Co. D.
Oct. 1864 (Return of Det^{mt}) Present.
Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Present.

B | 15 m | mo.
Chas. Dickle
Mayor.

Return
of the Post of Bella, Mo.

for the month of Oct., 1864,
dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Bella, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding officer
S. M.

Book mark:

B | 1 Sm. Mo.

Chas Bieble
May 1 Mo. 8 M. Inf.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

July, 1864,
July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Ordered to St. Louis

from Remarks

Book mark:

E. E. Rantier

B. 1 / 5 77 Mo.

Chas. Biehl
Mayor

Return
of the Post of Pilot-Knob
No

for the month of Oct , 1863.
dated Oct 31 , 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Pilot-Knob, No

Remarks:
Born in England
12 of 11-11-11

Book mark:

W. H. H.

13 11th Mo
Capt. Bichler
Capt. Bichler

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of Feb., 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Present)

Book mark:

Orville

B. H. H. H.
Chas. B. H. H.
Capt. B. H. H. H.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

January
Vol - dated

, 1863,
, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

10 Kull

B. 1911-11
Charles B. Bickley
Capt Co + 1st Regt 1st M

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

Dec, 1862,

dated

Not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Parent

Book mark:

2071111

B. 113 N. 116
Chas. Bickler
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. N. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of

Nov, 1862

dated

Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark :

Not filled

R² 11-1-11
Charles Kiehl
Capt Col 11-1-11

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

Sept

, 186

2

dated

Not dated

, 186

,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

20 miles

B | 1 SM | Mo
Chas Biehle
Capt Col 1st Inf M SM

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Surgeon
Station, N M RR,
since July 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B | I. S. M. | M

Charles Boihle
Capt 40th 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service, per special
order No 41, headquarters
St Louis division,
dated July 19th, 1862.*

Book mark:

Wm C. Lee

1. A M. M.
Chas Rich Co
Capt G. L. 1st Regt N. M.

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present
joined by transfer
June 1st 1862, per
Genl orders No 21,
State of Mo.*

Book mark:

Ante Lee

B 1 S. M. Mo

Charles Beebe
Capt Co 41 Regt 5th M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,
for the month of May, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

In Bureau

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned at reg*

No a. a. separation at

Regt. July 1864

No M. C. Roll of F. & S.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank 1st Lieut, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 100 days, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indication of
sub. 1000 by 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000

Book mark:

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Bucher

May, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Station *Freeman Ralls Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank: *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*
1st
1st

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *11th - 12th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank _____, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank _____, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Noble

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

Tracy

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas. Pickle

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Seale

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *December 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank _____, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank _____, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1st

1

Mo. ^{1st}

Charles F. Felt

Major, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{1st}

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.

Remarks Promoted from Captain 1st Infantry 2nd in and promoted Major General by His Excellency A. R. Gamble a full vacancy being in. He was promoted to Lieut Col. The Muster in to take effect April 9 1863, he having (over)

Book mark:

F. F. Felt

A.R. - 6

7624779

#1891*

*Complied with Gen Order No 48
Rule 4 Sec 8 of O. 1863.*

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Steele
Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date *April 9*, 1863.Last paid to *Sept 15*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Not intended to accept*

from anyone Major of
same Regt. The muster
out is to take effect
April 9, 1863. The said Charles
Steele is not intended to be

Book mark:

H. E. Motman
 (348)

Coronel

APR. - 6

7625325

1891 4

United States, in any
particular he was
last paid by Maj
Atkinson to include
February 25, 1862.

Mo.

John J. Smith
1st, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri

1

Mo.S.M.

James E. Balle

Balle Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Kennett* *

Period *1* years.* *being the time to*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3500)

W. C. Balle
/Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2* *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John P. Seble
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1001*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2* *Where *St. Louis* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

Coylist.

73

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Hickli

Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1862 *Where St. Louis *Period Service to date in Mo. years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lundai

Copyist.

13

1

Modon

Chas. Bickle

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 26th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. H. H.
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1862.*

Where Booneville.*

Period 1 year.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handall
(308c) Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles + Bircher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Coonville.*

Period ^{War in 7/10} years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

Charles W. Little

Supt, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Bieble

Capt. Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf[†]

Age years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Dec 21" 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21" 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21" 1861.**

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

Period

During war in Mo.

Remarks: *Commissioned by
Gov. Gamble, Dec. 21" 1862**

†

was killed in 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mounted Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Harvill

(8666)

Copy

Richie, Charles -

Maj, Co.

1st. Mo. Inf S M.

6

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

I, John H. Hays, Major 1st, 11th U.S. Inf.
do hereby certify that I have received a commission
as such from the Governor of the
State of Mo. dated April the ninth
1863. a vacancy existed by promotion
of John Hender Hays to Lieut Colonel
and that I have made all proper
efforts from the ninth day of April
to be mustered in but without success
up to the present time, that I was
on duty as Major from the ninth
day of April and have not during
that time been mustered for pay in
any other grade. That I was mustered
in as Captain of Comp B, 2nd Batt Mo.
State Militia by Col. Gamble at the
twenty first day of December 1861.
at Booneville Mo. from which grade
I was promoted as aforesaid, I having
served as Captain up to the time.
and I further certify that I am not indebted
to the United States in any shape that I have
not property in my possession belonging
to the United States that there are no charges
against me that can effect my pay and that
I was last paid by Major Atkinson for
inclusion the 28th day of February 1863.
I was and subscribed to before me
the 20th day of May 1863
at Saint Louis Mo.
James D. Smith
Capt 16th 30th & 31st Regt
and Asst Comm'y Missouri

Charles R. Hays

1st Inf Mo.

I John T. Ogden. Colonel 1st Infy. Miss.
sever that Charles Biehle. Major of the
some regiment received a
commission as such from Gov. Samble
the month day of April 1863
a vacancy then existed in the
promotion of the Major (Bieder) to the
position of Lt. Colonel, and that the
said Chas-Biehle has made all
proper efforts since he was commissioned
to be mustered - but without success
up to the present time - and that
he has not during any portion of
any of such time, been mustered for pay
in any other grade - I further
sever that I believe he was mustered
as captain in the 6th Battellion Miss.
and that he was afterwards transferred
with his company from said battallion
to the 1st regiment Infy. Miss. and
that he is not indebted to the
U.S. for any money or property
received - that he was last paid
by Major Atkinson - to include the 28th
of February 1863

Subscribed to before John T. Ogden. Col -
me this 20th day of May 1863 1st Infy. Miss.
to Saint Louis Mo. Capt 13th Mo 8 Infy
Davis W. Clerk
and Asst Commr. Musters

B.#96 Post St-Louis July 20th 1864

St-Louis mo July 20. 1864

Bieble Chas Maj
1st Infy M.S. Mo.

Asks for leave of absence
for twenty (20) days

Head Quarters Post St-Louis
St-Louis July 20. 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Dist Wth Quarters

J. A. Baker
Adjutant Major Infy
Comdg Dist

B. 199 V. 2 Sept 1864

Head Quarters 1st Inf. Infy
Barnett House St-Louis, Mo.
July 20. 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded to Comdg Officer
Post-St-Louis, Mo.

No Com. Officer being absent
for N. Herder
Lt-Col. 1st Inf. Infy
Comdg

Head. Quarters St-Louis Dist
St-Louis July 20. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

Thomas Ewing
Adj. Genl Comdg

J. D.

J. D. —

J.O.# 199. Par. 1. July 20. 64
20 days.

Recd St-Louis Dist July 20. 1864
Recd Post St-Louis July 20. 1864

Saint Louis Mo.

July 20th 1864.

Colonel

I most respectfully apply for
twenty days leave of absence, to
go to Cincinnati Ohio. Very
important private Business requires
my attendance. Being over three
years in Service and never have
had a leave of absence, I therefore
hope that this my first application
will meet your kind consideration.

I remain Colonel
with the greatest Respect
Your obed^t Servant.

Charles Buchli

Major, 1st Inf. Mo. Ill.

To
Col C. D. Green A. A. S.
Dept of War

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, including the words "Handwritten" and "Deputy".

Journal Entries
- 1877 -

Major Charles L. ...
Deputy ...
Command of the ...
arrived to the Command of the Post of ...
...
... must be strictly ...
... by some other equal or higher authority

10
67
20 13 1877

Handwritten signature and date at the bottom right, including the word "January".

St. Louis, July, 12, 1864.

Order No. 1583,
Purchase of one horse be-
longing to Maj. Beihle
For 1st M. S. M.
From St. Louis.
To Pilot Knob, Mo.
Nature of service My order of
Gen. Brink!

Carrington's
June 26th 1862

Col. Gray with re-
-ative to one Engel Bink
says he was not inter-
-ested - can not place
him under arrest un-
-til charges are properly
made out -

1 M. S. M. Aug.

on file

Recd P. M. G. O.
June 27th 1862

Headquarters City of St Louis
Camp Tammah June 26/62

Colonel

Your communication of today in reference to the conduct of one of my Captains while on Guard was received and acted upon by my Lieut Col during my temporary absence at District Headquarters this afternoon.

- Another officer was sent in by him to relieve Captain Biehl.

Upon returning from Dress Parade I found Capt Biehl at my tent. and was surprised to learn from himself the news. He was not intoxicated, and, as was observed by several officers and citizens present. Evidently had not been under the influence of liquor.

The Complaint made is so contrary to all the Experience that I have had with this officer. that I feel at both to place him under arrest, until I have received formal Charges, properly made.

and coming from some one entitled
to prefer them.

In the mean time, I have ordered him
to assume command of his guard, until
further investigation is made.

I feel unwilling to place so good an
officer under arrest upon any trivial
charge, not properly authenticated.
Thinking that upon investigation you
will find that the alleged irregularity
may have proceeded rather from a mis-
understanding of his instructions, than
from wilful neglect of duty or intox-
ication.

I remain Colonel

Your obedient servant

John B. May

To / Lt Col B. F. Farnham Col^r Infy Mrs M
Commandg Post

Pierosh, Marshals General

Headquarters Dept of the Interior -

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

Major Chas. B. Smith

1st Regt Mo. Infy
2nd Div. 1st Army
St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63
A m 19th

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. H. H.
Col. Comd. 1st

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

St Louis Mo. 20th Sept 63

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 18th 1862.

Major,

You will report in person at these Headquarters tomorrow morning (19th Inst) at ten O'clock A.M.

Ever truly

Respectfully your Obedt

M. F. G. Strong

A. A. General

St. Louis District

Major Chas. Biehle

1st Inf me. 1st me

St. Louis Sept. 3rd 1858.

Miscellaneous Sept of the
Col. March 1859.

(Requests that May Beider
1st Lt. M. J. M. may be ordered
to report at Fort Lead Mo. He
is now in this City -

Specimen of May Beider
Sept 19 1858

Recd. from the Secy. of War. Sept 19 1858.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 8th 1863

General

By direction of the Major General Commanding, I have the honor to request that Major Beike 1st Inf. Mo. S. M. who is now in the City will be ordered to report in person at these Head Quarters.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. H. Mearns

1st Col. 1st West Cadets Genl.

Brig. Genl. W. H. Strong

Canddg. St. Louis District

Mo

Doc # 100-100000-100

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., September 19th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 714

4 . . . Major Charles B. Biele
1st Infantry Mo. Inf. who is now in this city
will report forthwith, in person, at the Head
Quarters of the Department of the Missouri

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG.

D. H. A. A.

M. T. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General

✓ 150
Gienheim Michael

Co E., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76 33317 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 33404 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 33491 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 33584 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 33606 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 33747 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 33827 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 33909 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 33989 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 34064 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 34137 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 34214 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 34286 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 34360 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 34430 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 34498 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 34566 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 34634 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 34702 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 34770 | 45 |
| 21 | 76 34836 | 46 |
| 22 | 76 34900 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Bienlein

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 44⁴³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(361)

copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Breunlein
Priv

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Kienlein
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Bienlein

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

3
1

Mo.S.M.

Michael B. B. B.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

83

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Kunkle
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from the 1st of Jan'y 1864 up to the 30th of June 1864.*

Book mark: 57

W. M. Jackson
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Smith

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/64*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *He has him some
Chestnut 1834 the
present date Apr. 1864*

Hock mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Smith, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept 1862*

Remarks: *On duty Sept 1862*
in company with S. M. Inf.
in the 1st Reg't

Back mark: *100*

2.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Buntin

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Free High

1858

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

William L. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Harrison

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Lincoln
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Wm. Lincoln
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Benlein

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$*100* for

Due Gov't. \$*100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(358)

Wm. H. H. H.
(copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Finnigan

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1855

Henry J. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael S. S. S.

S. S., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael S. S. S.
S. S.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Seale

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for - July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rueda

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Beuklein
1st Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received in

(259)

Copyist.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Biehlen

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent since

since June 4 at
Perrine's Ferry, Mo.

Book mark:

Pandolph

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Bienville

Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(85)

Copyist.

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Beuleen
Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis, April 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Newmarket Mo

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(355)

Copyist.

157
Riverman. Frank

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1 | 76 27954 | 26 | . |
| 2 | 76 28038 | 27 | |
| 3 | 76 28124 | 28 | |
| 4 | 76 28219 | 29 | |
| 5 | 76 28307 | 30 | |
| 6 | 76 28400 | 31 | |
| 7 | 76 28483 | 32 | |
| 8 | 76 28565 | 33 | |
| 9 | 76 28647 | 34 | |
| 10 | 76 28723 | 35 | |
| 11 | 76 28801 | 36 | |
| 12 | 76 28874 | 37 | |
| 13 | 76 28944 | 38 | |
| 14 | 76 29014 | 39 | |
| 15 | 76 29085 | 40 | |
| 16 | 76 29156 | 41 | |
| 17 | 76 29227 | 42 | |
| 18 | 76 29296 | 43 | |
| 19 | 76 29364 | 44 | |
| 20 | 76 29431 | 45 | |
| 21 | 76 29481 | 46 | |
| 22 | 76 25203 | 47 | |
| 23 | 76 29724 | 48 | |
| 24 | 76 25686 | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Biermann

Priv, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 4, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40²⁷* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

O Leary

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Bierman

1st Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank, Samuel

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb. 4th*, 186*5*.

Station *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph B. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

20 1/2

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank R. Beriman

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(23)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Grant *Nierman*

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay:

(255)

Warman

Grant

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Williams

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *April 22nd*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

1

Mo. S. M.

Liquid Bierman

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

Liquid Bierman

Mo. S. M.

Wm. A. Bierman
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John & F. F., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 30 lbs will be
stopped from his
pay for one ramrod
which he lost.

Book name:

(858)

Сорунт

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Thos. R. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

(268)

[Signature]
Copyst

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Bierbaum

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book must

(858)

Frank Bierbaum

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank N. Blum

Prvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(868)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Biermann

Pvt., Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

[Signature]

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(864)

Copyist

1

Mo. ^{Inf.} M.

John A. Thompson
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *John A. Thompson*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Booked by

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book no. *1*

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Williams

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book kept by.....

(858)

Steele

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank D. Hume
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *September 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Hume
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank D. Mann

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank L. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

True

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank L. Lueblering

Fr, Capt. Lueblering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mar 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 1862

Where

St Louis

Period

2 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

+B. Overman. 752
Gentry

Co C. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635010 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635096 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635183 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635264 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635349 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635436 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635519 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635603 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635680 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635756 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635831 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635908 | 37 |
| 13 | 7635986 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636065 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636145 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636224 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636299 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636376 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636454 | 44 |
| 20 | 7636482 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631300 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631542 | 47 |
| 23 | 7625705 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry L. ...
..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Roll. No. 1, p. 1, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 1*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry [unclear]

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged from service on March 10, 1864, at St. Louis. He was discharged from service on March 10, 1864, at St. Louis. He was discharged from service on March 10, 1864, at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

()
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bismarck
Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(868) *Copyist*

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Brown
Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *12 months*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

183

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bierman
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(855)

Copyist

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bismarck
Priv., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 29, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Jackson
(858) Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Bierman
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Bierman
copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bierman
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. Bierman

Copyd.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Henny Bierman

Pol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bierman
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Bierman

Copyd.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Biermann
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 *E*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...

Co. F, 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

No. S. M.

Henry Plummer,

Pl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Harrison
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Company

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(258)

Pr
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

H. C. + H. C. + H. C.

Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during war* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into ser-
vice by M. G. McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

153

Biescke, Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Biescke, | 28 Henry |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Wiesecker, Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 7627955 |
| 2 | 7628039 |
| 3 | 7628126 |
| 4 | 7628375 |
| 5 | 7629604 |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

73

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Bissell

Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 17,
1862. Schofield Barracks

Book mark;

W. H. Weston

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*& Reported to
Section on the Co.
Muster Roll for
June 30/62*

Book number

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry B. Drake

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Drum* June 30, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present with*

out since June

June 17/62

Book mark: _____

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Harry Lusk

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name appears in

Column with line drawn

Book number

==

True

1

Mo. S. M.

Harry Prescke

Fi, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *March 24*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *March 24*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during* *war* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(341)

Steele
(Copyist.)

+ 155
Bingher, John
Co A. I., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626094 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626177 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626265 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640111 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640212 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640297 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640382 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640452 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640519 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640588 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640651 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640713 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640777 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640842 | 39 |
| 15 | 7640911 | 40 |
| 16 | 7640980 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641101 | 42 |
| 18 | 7625402 | 43 |
| 19 | 7624928 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641050 | 45 |
| 21 | 7641167 | 46 |
| 22 | 7641235 | 47 |
| 23 | 17478189 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Dr. John + Bingley

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 13
Mo. Vol. Cav. per G. O.
128 Hqs. Dep't of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. dated
July 27/64.

Bounty received \$60.
Pay due as ~~inst.~~ from
Feb. 27/64 to June 30/64.
2 installment Bounty
due \$50.

No. 511. C. Roll of Co.
Book number

G. W. Chase

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for man & mine, 186

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On the west side of the

So - - - - - I am received in it
as a student

Attached service letter

Is it too small and is it

Michael T. Moran - 1967

the first part of the book

into the same 12 minutes

Book mark:

Casey

h

1

Mo.S.M.

John Bingley

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from State
of much. Re-enlisted as
a Veteran, \$400 Bounty
due soldier.
on 30 days furlough
since Apr. 26/64*

Book mark

(358)

W. M. G. Rouse

Captain

B. 1

Mo.

John Bingley
Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Mo., Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,
Missouri - 1st Cong. Dist.

Quater-in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. King

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due to pay by order of
Detachment of 1st Reg't under the
provisions of the War Dept
of 1864. The money is being
paid by order of the Detachment.

Book mark:

J. B. King

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stops at, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Pilot Knaf*
Mo. Apr. 1/64 by reenlist-
ment as a Veteran.
Bounty due \$100.

Book kept by

L. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. King
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present, 186 5

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(855)

F. A. Wright

Copyright

(B)

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(358)

Copyd

(B)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Bingley
Dr. 2., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Lf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 & Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. McLaughlin
(868) Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

John Dingley
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

John Dingley

Copy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(J. E. M. Langhlin)

(358)

Copyright

(2)

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Ingles

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Ingles

(258)

Copyist

(2)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ringler

Regt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April: 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Ringler

(860)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

John Smith
Copyist

2

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley
Capt. Co. I. 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: E. L. Carpenter
Dr. in Hospital from
Nov 29th to Dec 19th 62
13 Days

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C.

1

Mo. S. M.

John D. ...

Co. I. 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

...

...

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. B. B.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book

John B. B. B.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Singler
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transfd June 1st 62*
from Co. 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.
Spec Order No. 25 24th June
of Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John Bingley
Sgt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *new Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *45.54* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transferred to
Co. "D" 1 Inf. M. S. M
May 31, 1862*

See roll

Book mark:

Ragan

1

Mo. S. M.

John Dingley

Pvt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. McManis

Copyist

Q

1

Mo. S. M.

John Dingley

Pat., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November 16 to December 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(268)

J. E. Newman

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

John Dingley

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(56)

J. E. McManis

Copyist.

Bingley, Jno.
Pl. Co. B, 67 Reg't *110. S. M.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 231

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2nd 1864.

Name, Jno. Bingley

Rank, Private

Where gen. Ballineer Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds.

Co. I 1st U.S.M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Binsley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 16 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 4 day of January 1864

Witness:

John P. Binsley

Al. H. H. H.

No. _____

John P. Binsley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

January 4th 1864,

By Capt. P. H. L. L.
1st Regiment of Infantry

Al. H. H.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (1st)

1st Reg't of Inf.

Discharged April 1st 1864

Mearns
1183

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Pilot Knob

I, William H. Smith born in Boone
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 24th day of Feb 1864,
BEFORE Capt P. L. Sengaman } John W. Dingle
Rec Off

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt Sengaman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

William H. Smith
1st Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 24th day of Feb 1864, at Pilot Knob,
Missouri

John W. Dingle

156

Bingley, John
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Lie Bingley, John

Book Mark:

See also

157 Michael or
Pippus. Mathias

Co A B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Pippus, | 28 Mathias |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 158 Michael or
Bipus. Matthias

Co & B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 36 807 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 36 899 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 36 986 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 37 073 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 37 159 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 37 242 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 37 326 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 37 406 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 37 487 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 37 566 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 37 650 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 37 732 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 37 816 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 37 899 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 37 981 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 38 061 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 38 142 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 38 199 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 29 554 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 25 270 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5387-a (E13) 1885.

✓ See also

13 / M.S. M.
Matthew B. B. B.
Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S. M. B.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4th, 1865

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Jan. 29/65

Book mark: H. E. & R. N. Michael

APR. - 6

7625276

"1891"

Diff. pur.

*Discharged at
Fleet Knot for
unsuitability - Nov. 28/60.
See 5-387-a (E13) 1880*

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Beggs

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged as Disabled
Jan 24 1865

Name not found in M. O.
Roll

Book number

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael J. Gifford

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 17 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period years.*

During service

Present or absent *for*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Gifford
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael J. [unclear]
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*
Discharged Dec 1, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(608)

Michael J. [unclear]
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Higgins
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

One year

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

W. M. Culligan
Capt.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1.17* years. * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James H. Smith
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William B. Thomas

Co. G. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Peruville* *

Period *1 yr.* years.* *in 1860*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James B. [unclear]
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. [unclear]*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Lawrence* *

Period *2 1/2* years. * *from in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(35-c)

James B. [unclear]
Capt.

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where at home *

Period 10 years * 100 in force.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25.2)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12-1-62*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Beauville* *

Period *four years*. * *from 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[Signature]
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael J. [unclear]

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1862*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *three* years.* *com in Dec.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Harold R. Hays
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.* *During the service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

.....
..... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 *.

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

1100
1100
Co. *1100* Reg't Missouri *1100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1100*, 186 *1100*

Present or absent *1100*

Stoppage, \$ *1100* for *1100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1100* for *1100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hays

1st Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John H. Jones
 Co. G, 1 R. Ft. Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *San Antonio*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Phipps

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years, * *March 1st to April 1st*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(378)

James H. Phipps

Copied.

Mo.S.M.

-Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry C. Clegg, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862 *

Where *

Period 10 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't & 100 for

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2012.1.17.1405

Kanda

Copyright.

13

1

Mo. M.

Matthias Rippe

2nd, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Mchf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlist Aug. 26, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Letter A (C13) 1813*

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Stadium Office
Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 1 year.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from

Comp. B. "A" 1st Regt

to 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

(Disin June 30 at St. Louis.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ma...
Capt.

Dippus, Michael

P, Co.

1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

See Endorsement in margin
121
See Endorsement in margin
Michael Dippus
private Co. E B
1st *Reg't of Inf. N.Y.M.*

APPROVED

Prof. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. G. S. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. Jan'y. 23rd/1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Major General Dodge.

Ben M. D. S.
Adj. Adjt. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office,

13, 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, 186

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Regiment

Vols., who

186 at

Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

Sold in Home (Mil.) case, closed after 24 mos.

THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
FOR DISCHARGE.

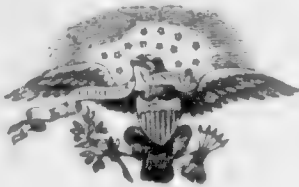


Michael Bippew. a. Pringer, of Captain Joseph
Heber's Company, (G) of the 1st Regt. Me. S. M. Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Lt. Col. Eppstein
the 5th Regiment of Co. M. at Rauscher, Mo. of
on the first day of May, 1862, to serve during war or for
in Rauscher, Mo. in the State of Germany (Bavaria), is 54
years of age, 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Michael Bippus a *Private*, of Captain *Joseph*
Ther's Company, (*G*) of the *5th* *Inf. Me. S. M.* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *H. R. Eppstein* of
 the *5th* Regiment of *Inf. Me. S. M.* at *Bam. Me.*
 on the *first* day of *May*, 186*9*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Rathenbach* in the State of *Germany (Bavaria)*, is *54*
 years of age, *5* feet *4 1/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Having had some eyes*

during said time, to the best of my knowledge they
were caused first, from old age, second, from being
in the rain and cold, and having a sickly constitution
ever since known to me.

STATION: *Pilot Knob Me.*

DATE: *July 13th 1865*

Joseph Ther
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Bippus*
 of Captain *Ther's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic Conjunctivitis affecting both*
eyes by which he has been unfitted for duty for
the past four months, also by reason of old age
and old age. & totally unfit for any of the
duties of Military Service.

W. M. Johnson
Surgeon U. S. A.
First District

DISCHARGED, this *21st* day of *Jan.*, 186*5*, at *Fort Smith Mo.*

H. H. Miller
St. Col. Cavalry
 Commanding the Reg't. *Reid*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. James* County *Ala.* State *Ala.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ *Birchett Oliver*

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 26 348 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 26 434 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 26 532 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 26 603 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 26 676 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 26 756 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 26 818 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 26 878 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 26 936 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 26 987 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 27 038 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 27 088 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 27 140 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 27 195 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 27 246 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 27 299 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 27 351 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 27 402 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 27 486 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 27 778 | 45 |
| 21 | 76 25 489 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 14th Cav. Mo. Vols.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. T. Bennett

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept. 13th, 1864

Muster-out to date *Oct 13, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 13, 1864* \$ drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He received one dollar*

per month for one month.

He received one dollar

per month for one month.

He received one dollar

Book mark:

W. T. Rice

(100)

Copy.

APR. - 6

7625489

1891*

Murdered not by reason
of having been
ed in General Vol-
unteer service 14th
Cavalry, the below
under provisions
of G. O. No. 100, 101
and Dept. Ho. Cur-
rent Service.

Murdered not to
take effect from date
of reenlistment.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birchell

Regt. Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Pris. from enlistment
to Mar 15/62 Capt from
that date to pris. 50/62
when he was reduced to
rank. Disch'd. Col. 5/62
to enlist in 14 Co. Mo. Inf.
by authority of General H.
Hrs Capt Mo. series of 100.

Book mark:

H. M. K. M. D.

1

Mo. S. M.

C. J. Barrett

P. 1, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by
 reason of re-enlistment
 into the 14th Mo. Inf.
 in compliance to Genl.
 Order No 158 Great Wars.
 Sept. of the Mo. dated
 Aug. 31st 1864

Book mark:

(258)

C. J. Barrett

Copyed.

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Berchett

Pvt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sentenced to be
 confined in a Jail Prison
 for six months and to
 forfeit six dollars per
 month of his monthly
 during imprisonment
 by Gen. Order No. 52 dated
 St. Louis Mo. Apr. 8 1864

Book mark:

T. J. J. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Berchett

1st New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sentenced to be confined in a Mil. Prison for 6 months and to forfeit six dollars per month of his monthly pay for six months by Genl Order No. 52 dated St Louis Apr. 4th 1864

Book mark:

a

(258)

Copyist.

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birchett

Pr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined in a military prison for six months and to forfeit six dollars per month during his term of imprisonment

Book mark:

1000 1000
L. J. J. J.

(200)

Copy

163

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver B. Bennett
Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. St. Louis*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(163)

W. A. Bennett

Copyed.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Olive, + Beronitt

Capt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. A.

Copyed.

33

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen Birecitt
But, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 98 31* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. B. 1

Copy

121

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver W. Birchett

Plat New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. A. Boyd

Capt.

18

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birchett

Lat, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22nd June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lat

Copyist.

2
4

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birchett
Pvt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stipend \$ 100 for

for 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Oliver Birchett

Inf., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

L. B. Singer

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Cliver Birchett

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35b)

L. B. Sayer

Copy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Buckett

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Sayer

30

1

Mo. S. M.

Exiver Burnett
New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

L. B. Sayre

Copy

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birckett

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnes

Copy 101.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Oliver Birchett

For, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birabett

Priv, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Broken at Corp'l*
May 1. 6 2

Book mark: _____

James

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Birckett
Capt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 to Feb 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: afforded 6 capt
Jan 15 -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

(11)

Copyed.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas Birchett
Capt., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Sam

Burchett, Oliver

See

Reg't

Ludwig, George
Cos. K and A.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

130
Birchle, Charles

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

See Birchle, Charles

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

161

Blackaby, Henry J.
 Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Blackaby, Henry J.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

162

Blackby, Henry J.
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+

163

Tracker. Raymond

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624825 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635906 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635985 | 28 |
| 4 | 7636064 | 29 |
| 5 | 7636144 | 30 |
| 6 | 7636223 | 31 |
| 7 | 7636298 | 32 |
| 8 | 7636375 | 33 |
| 9 | 7625548 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 14th Cav. Mo. Vols

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

No Sec. M. O. Roll

Book mark:

18

1

Mo. S. M.

Ignace Blacketer
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85b)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmond Blacketer
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Raymond Blacketer
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James L. Gehrig, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. L. Duncan

pyist.

\$

1

Mo.S.M.

Hamon Blackler

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Hannon Blacketer
Cpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. L. Duncan

Copyist

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Lamon + Blackler
Chf, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Duncan

24
Mo.

B
James S. Blackburn
Pt, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

164
Blacketer, Ramon

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 165
Blacketer William R.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 33 008 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 35 094 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 35 181 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 35 263 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 35 347 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 35 434 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 35 517 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 35 602 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 35 679 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 35 755 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 35 830 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 35 907 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 35 984 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 36 063 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 36 143 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 25 433 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 24 950 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 36 222 | 43 |
| 19 | 76 36 345 | 44 |
| 20 | 76 25 656 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 13th Cav. Mo. V. Vols.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William P. Blaketer
Priv. F. S. M.
Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Roll. Mo. Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet
man in the 13th
Cav. Mo. & Vols April 28
1864 at Big River Bridge
I M. R. & M.

Book mark:

Leary

B

1

Mo. S. M.

William Blackster
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached Veterans
12 enlisted from Co.
"F" 1st Inf. M. O. M. and
mustered into the
U. S. Gen'l Vol. Service.
First installment
at County \$6000 paid
by Paymaster May
Medals June 10/64
No Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

See Co "F" 13th
over

W. M. Jackson

(265)

APP-7

7636345

01901*

*Mo. Cav. for this
man.*

13

1

Mo.S.M.

William Blacketer

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough as
Sergeant

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Copy 12.

1864

1

897
Mo.

William R. Blacketer
Private Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st, No. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

May 16, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 2, 1867.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$40.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect
from date of enlistment -
created to 1st Inf. Co. State of
Missouri, 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William A. Blackler

P. & K. Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1865, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1865

Last paid to Dec 10, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in 1865

Discharged by order of mustering under the provisions of the Act, 1865, the Dept. mustering to take effect from

Book mark:

W. A. Blackler

APR. - 6

7625433

1091*

Date of recording T

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Will. R. Blacketer
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2, Feb'y, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Ormeau
Copied.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

William A Blacketer
Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan
Cpyist.

15

1

Mo.S.M.

W. R. Blacketer
 Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

S. Leman

B

1

Mo.S.M.

W. R. Blacketer
Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Duncan

B

1

Mo.S.M.

W H Blake Jr.
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Linn
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

CO. F. 1 Regt. Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21
1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd Decr 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. F. 1st Mo. S. M. Regt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Blacketer

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July

"27"

Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(35)

compar

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. H. H. H.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William R. Ben. 1862
Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Two years* years.

Remarks: *Transferred into service by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F. : Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Blacketer, William R.

I 1st. ^{Regt.} Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2351

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 21 1864.

Name, Wm. B. Blacketer

Rank, Private

Where gone, ~~St. Louis, Mo.~~ ^{St. Louis, Mo.}

Length of Furlough, 30 days
to 1st of June

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in a case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering officer, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Blacketer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster, Pa.
the 16th day of February, 1864

Witness:

John P. Smith

Wm. P. Blacketer

No. _____

William P. Blacketer

Volunteered at Lancaster, Pa.
February 16th 1864

By Major Charles Biddle
First Regiment of Pa. St. M. & M.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

First Reg't of Pa. St. M. & M.

Discharged February 15th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

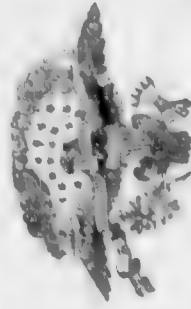
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Lauderdale, N.Y.

I, *John W. Baker* born in *Lauderdale County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William L. DeKato*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lauderdale County*
this *14th* day of *February* 186*4*.
Before *Major Charles B. Baker*
First Regt Md In

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hughes

Surgeon Major W. H. Hughes

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is
feet *Seven* inches high.

Charles B. Baker

Regiment of Virginia

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, for date of enlistment, *in* Company *F*
Regiment of *1st* *as Veteran* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April* 186*4* at *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Wm. H. Hughes

Surgeon Major W. H. Hughes

West Camp of Missouri

Com. H. H. Hughes

Wm. H. Hughes

for Special Service, attached to

166

Blacketr, Ramon

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Lu Blackerer, | 28 | Ramon D. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

167
Blacketr, Wm

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Blacketer, | 28 William R. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

168

Blackey, Michael

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Blackey, | 28 Michael |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

169

Blackny, Michael
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Blackny, Michael | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark;

See also

+ 170
Fractory Henry J.
Co D. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631631 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631732 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631832 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631935 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632034 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632129 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632222 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632315 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632401 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632481 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632560 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632641 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632722 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632805 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632885 | 40 |
| 16 | 7632970 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633065 | 42 |
| 18 | 7633148 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633273 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629686 | 45 |
| 21 | 7625491 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also 14th Cav. Mo. V. Vols.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Blackaby

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leavenworth, Mo., 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 14, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn once regular
men + no pay paid (cash) \$ 100
one (cash) \$ 600 Total \$ 700
changed in description toll
illustrated out by, 1000*

Book mark:

11 J. H. C.

APR. - 6

7625491

1891 4

after having received the
General Voluntary
Service, 1st Cavalry,
The Colonel in the pro-
vision of the General
and the other
the General Service.

3

1

Mo. S. M.

George Blackaby

13 Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Standard *1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 14 Jan 1866*

Transferred to 14 Jan 1866

Book mark:

8. 1. 1866

(361) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Macfarley

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to

14th Cav, Mo. Vol. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per S. O. 47, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark

(368)

C. P. Rogers

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry A. Blackaby
Waggon Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Rogers
Capt. 1st.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Blackley

Wagon, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* June, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. L. Muchaby
Huggins, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Wm. L. Muchaby
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Blachley

Wynn, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amey*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

E. B. Payne

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. J. Butler

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11th May, 1865.

Present or absent / /

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. Blackaby
Company Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wright
(869) Copyist.

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Blackely

Hazens Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Blackaby
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Knight

Copied.

3

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Blackaby
37, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Blackaby

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1

Mo.S.M.

H. J. Shackley

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

E. D. Glick
Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. D. Glick

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry S. Blachley
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Blacoby
Capt. Loberman's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

17
Blackster, Regnord J.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Write

Write

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Blackkerer,

Ramon D.

Book Mark:

See also

+ Blacky 172 Michael

Co K.a, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641885 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641968 | 27 |
| 3 | 7642049 | 28 |
| 4 | 7642127 | 29 |
| 5 | 7642207 | 30 |
| 6 | 7642285 | 31 |
| 7 | 7642368 | 32 |
| 8 | 7642453 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642533 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642613 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642690 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642763 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642886 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627908 | 39 |
| 15 | 7625482 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Kreckel's Batt. Cav. S.M.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Black

Det Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 15 29 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of detachment for three years in regular service in the U. S. Army since Dec 12, 1864. He has under the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, been

Book mark:

11 11 11

APR. - 6

7625482

1891

of General order No.
128, 2d Div. Dept. de
dated Feb, 1894, directed
out to take effect from
date of receipt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo. S. M.

William Blaney
Pub

K. 1 Regt Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred by order of the Adjutant Genl to 12th Mo Cav at St Louis Mo 1st 1864*
and dated successively
July 22, 1864 & Aug 31,
1864 - on the 11th Sept 1864

Book mark:

R. E. Metzman
pmst.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Hardy

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

625-1

H. E. Stetman

Opust.

M.O.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(35)

Chorus

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Blacky

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McLenahan

(P.S.)

(Copyist.)

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Blacky.
Pt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Wagner

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henry King

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

King, W. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael + Leonard

21, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Black

Co. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Blady

Bt. Co. X, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Salary* *11/11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John + Mary

3rd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4th* *1st* *1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John
1st

C

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael A. Baker

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
St. Louis Prov. Batt
H. & M. Jan 30 '62.*

Book mark:

J. M. Baker

Copyist.

Blake, Michael

P, Co. K, 1

Reg't

M. J. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 376 ✓ *APB-*

Name *Michael Blake*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Pvt* Co. *K* Regiment *1 M. I. M.*

When admitted *July 29 '17*

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

*Blow to the head
from a stone*

On what occasion *Wounded* Hospital.

Date *Horton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon _____

173
Blackoby Henry J.
Co D. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Blackoby</i> | 28 | <i>Henry J.</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

174.
Blacky, Michael
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Blacky, | 28 Michael |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

175
Blaeschke, Joseph
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Blaschke, | 28 | Joseph |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 3K0-26-70.

See also

176
Blaescke, Joseph

Co , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: BKO-26-70.

See also

Blahser, 77 George

Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Lu Blahser, | 28 | George |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

178

Blake, Michael

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Blacky, | 28 Michael |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 179
Blake, Robert

Co. D. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7631629
2 7631730
3 7631830
4 7631933
5 7632031
6 7632193
7 7632289
8 7628712

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Blake

Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 27, 1862

at St. Louis

Book mark:

E. H. Klein

Copyist.

Robert B Lake

Pet, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mounted from
St. Louis, Sept 27th.
to be changed Whitney
Rifle, Bayonet,
Bayonet scabbard
Canteen Box Belts
plates and Knapsack
21.45

Book mark:

T. A. Hays

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Blake

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St.

Louis Sept. 27, 1862.

To be charged with

Whitney Rifle, cart-

riage Box Trist, bay-

onet & pack band.

\$19.85.

Book mark:

F. A. Miller

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Blake

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Blake

1st Co. *Q*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 20*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Point Bick
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Present without leave.*

Book mark : _____

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Blake

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Blake
Plt. Capt. Loneragan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo *Apr 8*, 1862.Muster-in to date *Apr 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1862.Where *Louisiana Mo*.Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri
 State Mounted Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

130.

Copyist.

180

Blacketer, William R.

Co C , 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

181 f.
Blackets. William R.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ *Blanchard James*
Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626357 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626444 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626530 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626642 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626717 | 30 |
| 6 | 7627774 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James Blanchard
Priv. Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at St.
 Louis Mo. July 22nd 1862
 for disability vide D. R.*

Book mark

*Disch July 20 1862 for
 disability vide D. R.
 * Engraved*

R. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(361)

1

Mo. S. M.

James R. Blanchard
Prk, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Disch'd by order*
Brig Gen. Schofield
Disability - Discharge
& final statement
given

Book mark: *Disch'd July 20. 62*
at St Louis Mo vide DOR

James

1

Mo.S.M.

James Stanchard
Dr., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Valid Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent */*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Desch's* *to* *dis-*
abled *by* *order* *of*
Gen. Schofield *July*
20 62, *Desch's* *and*
final *statements*
given

Book mark: *Disch'd* *July*
20 62 *valid* *&* *DR.*

B

1

Mo. S. M.

James Blanchard

For, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85N)

James

Copyist.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

James Blanchard
Pot. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc 15-16 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty
at Provost Marshal
office from Mc 15
1. 62 to Apr 30. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

Copy 100.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

James Blanchard

Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Blanchard, James -

P, Co. A 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Special Orders
21:292

St. Joseph May 23. 1862

Appointing Rev. J. Blanchard
Hospital Attendant to

Wm. D. Quaker

Quaker of the 1st

St Joseph May 23 1862

Special order)
No 292)

Private James Blanchard of Capt
1st Regt is hereby detailed as As-
sistant Surgeon in the 1st Hospital in the
Army. He will report to Dr. H. P. Richardson
Medical and 1st Surgeon for duty at once.

Major of 1st Regt
J. D. Haines
Asst Adjt Genl

7

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James Blanchard
a private Co. at
1st Infy Reg't of M. S. M.
Absence
H. Melcher Medical Director.
Brig. Surg. M. S. M.
M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

St. Louis, July 12 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Genl. Schiffield*
W. H. Hagan

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office
Mar 29 1864
Duplicate sent to
COMPTROLLER WITH
ALL DOCUMENTS OF
WAR

James Blanchard 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Blanchard of Captain *B. C.*
Dyrnes Company, *A.*, of the *1st* *Infantry* Regiment of *United States*
H. S. H., was enlisted by *Capt. Dyrnes*, of
the *1st* *Infantry* Regiment of *H. S. H.* at *St Joseph*
on the *1st* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *for* *three* years; he was born
in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *private*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 134, p. 344, Re-
Army Reg.)

Private James Blanchard at the time he entered the Hospital
was stationed in the City of St Louis performing common
labr said disability existing before entering the service

STATION: *Camp Cambria*

DATE: *July 1862*

A. J. Hughes
1st Lieut. Commanding Company *A. 1st Infantry*
James Blanchard of *U. S. A.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Dyrnes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 126, p. 281; also, par. 168, p. 40, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Accident over age and physical decline
the result thereof contracted before entering service.
Whitney St. Hospital
St Louis Mo July 9th 1862.

Chas H. Hughes Surgeon *P. D. H. M. S. M.*

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1862, at *St Louis*

John B. Taylor Lieut. Col.
1st Inf. U. S. A. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1. -When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. -The place where the soldier desires to be placed and may be here added.

Town

County

State

[DUPLICATES.]

53
Blaschke Joseph
Co H & C 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|-------------|
| 1 | 7638357 | 26 | 7631567 |
| 2 | 7638449 | 27 | 7625729 |
| 3 | 7638534 | 28 | 760-26-18-0 |
| 4 | 7638614 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7638693 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7638769 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7638836 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7638918 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7638997 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7639076 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7639156 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7625068 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7639234 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7625078 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7639314 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7639393 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7639470 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7639549 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7639628 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7625463 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7624940 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7639703 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7639778 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7639848 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7631270 | 50 | |

Book Mark. 73No-26-1870.

See also

B 1 A. M. Inf. Mo.

Joseph Blaschke

, Co. H. 1 Reg't M. & M. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3Ko-26-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Feby. 17, 1870.

A discharge on file -
unsettled.

A. Halligan

15

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph B. B. B.

1st Supt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8. 4/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: discharge on file (over)

APR.-6

7625729

1891A

Missittled ride B/Ko
26-1870.

Joseph F. Schickel

Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to March 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

on April 10, 1865.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at St. Louis, Mo.

Feb 26, 1865. Discharged from service

on April 10, 1865. by reason of expiration of term of

service

Discharged on roll

Book, mark:

K. F. Schickel

1

Mo.S.M.

.....
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Blackie
1st Reg't, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(85M)

A. V. Horn
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. B. Smith
1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

Wm. B. Smith
1st

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Bleach
1071, Co. II, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

John
Copyist.

B. 1.

Mo.

Joseph Blackie -
Private, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll, Mo., June 1, 1864.

When enlisted

July 6, 1864.

When mustered in

May 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect
from May 9, 1864.

Received to St. Louis, St.
Louis Co., Mo., 1st C. V.

Book mark:

(3415)

C. S. M. L. S. A.

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph L. Blazette

Det. Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated 11/6/61

Dalla St. June 16, 186

Muster-out to date June 1867

Last paid to K. 1 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$11,248.64*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier ⚔ 100; due U.S. ⚔ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Court. He was not a let for un-
der the provisions of the 19th
chapter of 1803. The 19th

Book mark:

(549)

Ciprés, 1884.

1

Mo. S. M.

George B. Smith

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Black
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, April* 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book *mark*

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Pleschke
1st Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *A discharge on*
for

(35)

H. A. Ains

Copyist.

APR - 7

7639470

1891 *

*file unsettled, vide
Bko. 26-1870*

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Blachke
1st Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st M. & 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
Sergeant December
2nd 1862 from 1st
Sergeant to 1st Sergeant

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Blaschke
2. Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. A. Ames

Copyist

B

1

Mo.S.M.

⁺
Joseph B. Dueschke
Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On circuit of arms & recruiting rendezvous in St. Louis by special Order No. 4 General Dept. recruiting service dated Benton Barracks June 3rd 1863. (over)

Book mark:

Keefe

117-6

7625073

1891

compliance with
Special Order No. 120
Head Quarters District
of St. Louis Mo.

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Blaschke
2^d Sg^t, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted
in service St. Louis*

Book mark:

(35)

Joseph Blaschke
Copyist.

D

1

Mo. S. M.

+

Joseph Chase
Lieut., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1*, 1863.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detachment recruiting
under special Order
No. 120 Head Quarters 11.
Louis, Mo. dated St.
Louis, Mo. May 30th 1863.
Ordered to operate re-
cruiting companies (over).*

Book mark:

(11)

Keefe
Capt.

APR.-6

7625068

1891 4

Mr. W. L. Garrison
Special Order No. 54
General Depot Re-
cruiting Service dated
Wentworth Barracks June
3^d 1863.

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Dr. J. H. Plase like

2nd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4* *present*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On recruiting service*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Plase

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Mackle
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Mackle
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. *71*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
4. Sept., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* 10c for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* 10c for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph L. ...
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. J. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Blaschke

4th Regt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Blaschke

434th Co. Ill., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March Aug 23, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Appointed June 12, 1892

Book mark :

(854)

Copyright

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Bluschke

8th Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed April 12 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* If a soldier of the 1st Missouri Infantry, he subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Lawrence
Comd. Capt. Webb's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Time of War.
 Remarks *Appointed April 12 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

....., Co. / Reg't *1st M. I.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l..... | Furlough or L. of A..... |
| Casualty Sheet..... | Med. Examination..... |
| Confinement..... | Misc. Information..... |
| Contracts..... | Pay or Clothing..... |
| Death or Effects..... | Personal Reports..... |
| Desertion..... | Rank..... |
| Discharge from Hosp'l..... | Transfer to Hosp'l..... |
| Discharge from Service..... | Transfer to V. R. C..... |
| Duty..... | Transportation..... |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Blascke, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 35 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pacific Mv
the 6th day of February 1864

Witness:

David Wilson

Joseph Blascke

No. 8

re-enlistment Volunteered at Pacific Mv
February 6th 1864,
By 1st Lieut. J. D. Doster Co. H
1st Regiment of Infantry M. S. M.

re-enlistment; last served in Company H
1st Reg't of Infantry M. S. M.
Discharged 18

"B"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

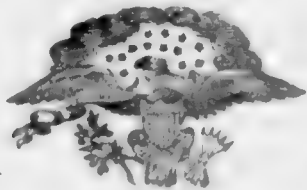
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pacific

I, Joseph P. Clarke born in Kreuzberg
in the State of Prussia aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States** of Pa, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph P. Clarke do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific, Mo.

this 6th day of February 1864

BEFORE John D. Dauteriville, Lieut
Comp 9th 1st Inf. Reg. U.S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Dickinson
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph P. Clarke
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brn eyes, brn hair, fair complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

John D. Dauteriville, Lieut
Comp 9th 1st Inf. Reg. U.S.M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11th day of March, 1864, at Pacific, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf. Reg. Volunteers, on

Joseph P. Clarke
Private

Veteran

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 I Do Declare, That I am 22 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chapin's Mm
the 6th day of February 1864

Witness: Carol Herbert Laurel B. B. B.

No. 6
Joseph Blasco
Volunteered at Pacific mo
February 6th 1864,
By L. S. Rountree Co.
first Regiment of Infantry U.S.M.

Enlistment; last served in Company
first Reg't of Infantry U.S.M.
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pacific

I, Joseph Blasche born in Munsterberg
in the State of Prussia aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Blasche do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific mo

this 6th day of February 1864.

BEFORE John P. Denton, 2d Lieut

(Camp No 15 1st Inf. Mo. V. 11.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Denton
John P. Denton

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Blasche
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

John P. Denton, 2d Lieut

(Camp No 15 1st Inf. Mo. V. 11.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of June 1864, at Pacific mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

Regiment of 1st Mo. V. 11.

John P. Denton

John P. Denton

Wm. J. 11/1/11

St Louis Dec 20. 1863

Mr. V. J. Fox, Secy of the
Special Commission

Richard L. Sengstacke
Esq. St. Louis. Co. H.
1st Inf. Mo. for
Recruiting officers
for Co. 120th at
Franklin, Mo.

O. M. J. Davis 4. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 2nd 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 100

(Extract.)

General Order No. 100
The following is a list of the
names of the officers who
were present at the
battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.,
and the names of the
officers who were killed.

By Command of Major General Schofield

Approved

Ernest A. Turner

Assistant Adjutant General.

[Signature]
W. A. G.

707
Pacific City, Mo.

Check. D.
1891. Oct. 1st 2nd mch.

Has received
the order appointing
him A. B. M. C.
Pastor & he has
liened as he
does not feel
that he is suited
to the position.

file

Only 2 1/2

184
Blascke, Joseph

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Blaschke, | 28 | Joseph. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark. Bks. 26-70.

See also

185
Blaschke Joseph
Co H & 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark Bko - 26 - 1870.

See also

186

Blickle, Theophollie

Co , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 187
Bickley, Herfield

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 7624881 |
| 2 | 7624873 |
| 3 | 7634262 |
| 4 | 7634293 |
| 5 | 7634366 |
| 6 | 7634436 |
| 7 | 7634504 |
| 8 | 7634572 |
| 9 | 7634640 |
| 10 | 7634747 |
| 11 | 7634951 |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Theophilus Blickey
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct.
5/64 on account of
physical Disability

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(36)

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Theophil Blietley
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability, by order
of Genl. Rosecrans,
on the 5th day of
Oct. 1864, and final
statement given

Book mark:

(1858)

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Shepherd H. C. L.
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. L.
Company

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Shephard Blickey
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hickley

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to the Marine Hospital at Union Landing, Mo.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. McCreary
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Hays
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip S. Hickory
Part, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

F. C. Wright
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Reg't B. C. B. B. B.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Reg't B. C. B. B. B.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and
Reg't B. C. B. B. B.
to come to him*

Book mark:

Mo. 24

Shepherd + *1st Lieut*
2d, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Sept 24*, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *July 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit*

Book mark:

3/10/10

R.

Mo.

Fredrick C. Bickley

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *S.V.* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria Ave. July 24, 1863.

Where born *Stenness, Germany*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *July 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B, 1st Reg't*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey West

Blickley, Theophilus

E, Co. E 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | / | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 1615

Name Theophil Bickley

Age 29 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of } None in
wife or nearest relative. } U.S.

Rank P Co. E Regiment 1 M.D.M.

When admitted April 29 1864

From what source Camp on P.R.R.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Sept-Enter Fever

Marino G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

105

John J. Smith
a *Private* of Co. *C*
1st Reg't of Inf'ty M.S.M.
APPROVED
M. J. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Ben M. Pate

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 7 1864

Duplicate in the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

John J. Smith

John J. Smith 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I, Private *Theophil Blickey* of Captain *Henry Kelling* Company, () of the *1st* *Regiment of the United States* was enlisted by *Superintendent Decher* of the *1st* *Regiment of M. & C.* at *Saint Louis Mo.* on the *23rd* day of *July*, 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty* *three* years of age, *five* feet *Seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. *and is in the Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since said Private Theophil Blickey took said sick the small pox, and came to the Marine Genl Hospital at St. Louis Mo. on the 11th of March 1864, and since had quite the same soldier above named, was since the bigger part of his time up to this date.*

STATION *New Madrid Mo.*

DATE: *September 16th 1864*

Henry Kelling Captain
Company *E 1st Regt M. & C.*
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Theophil Blickey* of Captain *Henry Kelling* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Pulmonary Consumption attended with open cough and Hemorrhage from the lungs. He is not fit for the reserve Cavalry Corps.*

James M. Linley
Lieut Surgeon *1st Regt*

DISCHARGED, this *5th* day of *October*, 1864, at *St. Louis*
James W. Edwards
Capt

Commanding the *1st Regt*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at *No. 443 Market Street between W. & 8th St.*
Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 158
Blöhser George

Co C., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7630226

26

2 7630302

27

3 7630378

28

4 7630452

29

5 7630528

30

6 7630604

31

7 7630681

32

8 7630829

33

9 7631386

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

See also *Kreckels' Batt. Co. S.M.*

1

Mo. S. M.

~~James~~ ⁺ ~~James~~ ⁺ Blosser

Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged with honor
Dec 11th 1863. First of four
has been paid.

*Corrected by Girault, Enr.

Book mark:

Blosser

Mo.S.M.

George Blafser
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

-appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 23,
1863, Livial 21st month, given

Book mark :

Discharged at Pilot
(over)

(858)

Copyright

APR - 6

7630829

163
3914

St. Louis, Mo. December 23, 1863,
for disability from G. I. wound
accidentally received about
June 19, '63. vide D. & D. R

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Nelson
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital 1 Sept*
M. 1/2 m.

Book mark

B

1

Mo. S. M.

George + Blahner
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Miller

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Mohr

Capt. Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *In Hospital from Gunshot
Wound Accidentally incurred
while on Bridge Guard duty*

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

13

1

Mo. S. M.

George Blohser
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Ap. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Dickerson

Copy

3.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Blahser

Corp, Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gickerson.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. Lohser
Corp

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Dickerson

B.

1

Mo. S. M.

George B. Lohrer,
Corps, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent 10 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Lt Col Kreckels
Batt. Dec. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Pickner, George -

C, Co. C 1st, Me. Inf S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

226.

R 21 62

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George Blohser
a Corporal Co. C.
1st Reg't of Mo. S. M.

Approved

W. L. Short
Adjutant Gen'l. Mo. S. M.

Adj't Gen'l. Co. East Mo.
Pilot 24th Nov 20th 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

May 20 1864

Duplicate sent in same Office

To be discharged

By order of

Spig Genl. & Trist

W. L. Short

Adj't Gen'l. Co. East Mo.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

W. L. Short

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Blücher a *Corporal* of Captain *J. H.*
Rosenstein Company, (C) of the *1st Inf. Regt. U.S.A.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Mufson* of
 the *2nd Regt. U.S.A.* Regiment of *St. Charles Mo.*
 on the *12th* day of *January* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Germany* is *36*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Soldier was accidentally wounded by a sergeant of his company while the Company was on Bridge Guard at Lawsons Station Mo on the 19th of June 1863. He was in his quarters at the time.

STATION: *Mineral Point Mo*

DATE: *Nov. 17 / 1863*

J. H. Rosenstein
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal George Blücher* of
 Captain *Rosenstein's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *permanent retraction*

of the gastric remains and other muscles of the left leg consequent upon a gun shot wound of left right leg accidentally received about the 19th of last June while with his Company in quarters. Degree of disability one third. Ineligible for invalid Corps.
Pilot Knob Mo. Nov. 14th 1863. *Chas. H. Hughes* *1st Inf. Regt. U.S.A.*
 DISCHARGED, this *23rd* day of *December* 1863, at *Pilot Knob Mo*

(Signed) *Wm. Chas. Bieble*
1st Lieut. U.S.A. Commanding the *1st Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*St Charles* County—*St Charles* State—*Missouri*

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 28th 1864

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of George Doherty, a Corporal of Co. (C.) 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Militia Infantry is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Wm. H. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

J.

The Commanding Officer

1st Regiment

Mo. S. Militia

Infantry

Discharged this 23rd day of December

1863

at Fort Monroe Mo.

Charles Pickles

Major

Commanding the

2nd Regt. Mo. S. Militia

✓ 189
Boomer. John
Co K. a. I. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

1" Argonaut. 1" Argonaut.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641337 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640074 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641426 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641630 | 29 |
| 5 | 7627922 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age not shown.)

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June*

9th 1864

at St. Louis

Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Co. K, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Discharged June

9th 1864

at St. Louis

Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Co. K, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Discharged June

9th 1864

at St. Louis

Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Co. K, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Mil. Inf.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1041452*

1

Mo. S. M.

13
13, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred*

to 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 10, *1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *16* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became the K. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

93
Bloser, George

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Lu Bloher, | 28 | George |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 191
Blucher, Frank

Co. F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7634985 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635076 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635160 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635243 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635325 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635414 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635494 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635583 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635660 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635737 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635813 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635889 | 37 |
| 13 | 7635966 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636046 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636126 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636205 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636283 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636361 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636440 | 44 |
| 20 | 7636512 | 45 |
| 21 | 7636588 | 46 |
| 22 | 7636668 | 47 |
| 23 | 7636747 | 48 |
| 24 | 7636827 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Blanche

1st Reg't Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo., *April 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was here for*
10 days from the
1st day of February 1865
until the 15th day of April 1865,
then absent by reason of
expiration of term of service
and

Book mark:

H. E. Stetman
 (348) *Co. 1st.*

APR - 6

7625327

1891

of Company to take effect
April 13th 1868. This
Officer is not indebted
to the Government in
any account whatever
as far as to be fore
me. This Officer is
to receive no final
payment until he
satisfies the pay dept
of his non indebtedness
to the Government.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to August 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & sent to the hospital
at St. Louis, Mo. 1865.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Smith
Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *for the time being*
discharged

Book mark: *1*

1

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Filed with Frank Bucher

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

13

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Blucher
1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Reg't

Adjutant at St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(855)

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

*

+

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left company

on Jan 1st

Book mark:

2 1 West M.

Frank S. Slocum
Co., 1 Reg't West M.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. Slocum 1st
Lieut. M. S. Slocum 1st
Sgt. Slocum 1st
1st Lieut. M. S. Slocum
1st Lieut. M. S. Slocum

Book mark:

211
Kearney

65

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Bucher

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Act. Udyt. in
the Regt. V.O. No 111
Hd Qrs 1 M-S.M.
Inf Dated Oct. 24,
'64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Blucher
Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85c)

J. M. Jackson

copied

CP

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Blucher

1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Act. Adj't. in the Regt.

Book mark:

J. Duncan

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Blucher

1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Adjutant
1st Regt. Inf. M.S.
M.

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Blucher
1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Aimean

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Blucher

1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Luman

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Blucher
1st Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ~~3~~

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4* ³ *X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

**Connected by Girard, Ex.*

Book mark:

2
1

Mo. S. M.

James P. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. Smith
C. F. I. Reg't Missouri S. M. 1861

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Latent* Aug. 24, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 1 Regt Miss S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

W. B. Bell, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Reg't
Missouri S. M. Inf.
1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Franklin**Pl. 17*, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *Three* years.Remarks: *man. sent into service
by Maj. McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Polucher, Frank

Lt, 1st Major Inf 9 M.

8. Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 1 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 4 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

S 30, Page 7th

Saint Louis Mo

Nov 31st 1864

Saint Louis District of
Pope General Court

Requests that a copy of the order
issued under Frank Black
L. F. 1st Infy M. S. M. under
arrest be furnished him.

file

Orders sent by 24th.
L. F.

C. S. J. L.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo., May 31st 1864

Col,

I am informed by Lieut. Frank Blucher,
Co. E, 1st Inf., M. S. M. that he was placed
in arrest about the 13th inst, by your order,

If such is the case, please furnish
me a copy of the order.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Thomas Ewing

Brig. Genl.

To

Col. B. P. Henderson

Pro. War. Genl.

Dept. of the War

St. Louis

Mo

Handwritten text at the top of the left page, possibly a date or address.

By George W. ...
Handwritten text in the middle of the left page.

Handwritten text in the lower middle of the left page.

Handwritten text below the middle section on the left page.

Needs are not
I hope know me
- Aug 7 1864

Respectfully forward
ed to the Rev. ...
Cong. Saint Louis
Dist & recommended

Wm. R. Woodson

Wm. R. Woodson

Handwritten text at the top of the right page.

John B. ...
Handwritten text in the middle of the right page.

Handwritten text in the lower middle of the right page.

Handwritten text below the middle section on the right page.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on a light-colored paper. The script is highly stylized and difficult to decipher, but it appears to be a continuous flow of writing. The text is arranged in several lines, with some lines being more densely packed than others. The overall appearance is that of a historical document or a personal letter.

1st Lt Frank Blucher C.F.

1st Inf M. S. Co., having been in
arrest by order of the P. M. General
of the Department, and having been
~~released~~ ^{therefrom} ~~by order~~ by operation
of Sec 11 act July 17 1862,
will resume his sword &
return to duty.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Richardson.

May 10th

Chas. B.

Howe's

Rich

Received by order of Col.
B. H. H. H. H.

May 10th 1864
Myrtle St. Prison
Receipt for
Lt. Frank H. H. H.

227 1. 1. 1. 1.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding
of
St. Louis, by order

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the ^{Prison} Myrtle Street Hospital, the 10th
day of May 1864 from Robt Armstrong 3rd Mich
Sent forward from Pilot Knob on the 10 day
of May 1864 by order of Capt Dewey Aftm G

NAMES.

REMARKS.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Frank Bluecher | 1 st Lieut Co "F" 1 st M.S.M. Inf Jamesville. Ark Army Capt & the Min Only Com. of Prison |
|----------------|--|

Head Quarter: St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 11, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 120

No. 1. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry,
C. O. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry, U. S. Army. Order is
given by order of the District Marshal General of
St. Louis, Mo., and commanding officer of the
company of section 11th, July 17, 1862, will re-
sume his sword and return to duty.

No. 2. The Station of New Madrid is placed
under the command of the Commanding
Officer Cape Girardeau.

BY ORDER OF BRIG GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.,

Thos. Ewing, Jr.
Lieut. Genl. O. Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters 1st MS M Inf.
Pilot Knob Mo May 2/64

Reuben Frank
1st Lieut Co A 1st Reg MS M

States that he has been placed
under arrest by the Provost
Marshal General nearly eighteen
days ago and no copy of
his charges and specifications
was sent to him. requests for
a speedy trial and a copy
of his charges as provided in
Sec. 11 Extrats from act of
Congress of 1863.

Headquarters 1st Infantry MS M
Pilot Knob Mo May 2/64

Respectfully forwarded
to Col John C. Taylor Comdg
1st Pilot Knob Mo.

Dr. N. Sherden
Lieut Col 1st Infantry
Comdg.

Received Headquarters 1st MS M Inf.
Headquarters Pilot Knob Mo May 2/64
Respectfully forwarded hoping
the request may be granted -
J. F. Tyler
Col. Comdg -

Genl. Quartermaster W. S. D. S. S. S.
Post Office Box 1000
Colonel

Having been directed under order by the
General Marshal General to send you
and a copy of the charges and specifications and
sent to me. I would most respectfully request you
to send me a copy of the same as soon as possible
in the 11th Contract from Oct. 1st 1868

Respectfully,
Yours

I am Sir, Very Respectfully,
Yours (The General Marshal)
John D. S. S. S.
Lieut. Col. D. S. S. S.

To
Lieut. Col. D. S. S. S.
Company, S. S. S. S. S.

Franklin Blanchard

Michigan Michigan

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 126

No. 1. 1st Lieut. Frank B. ...,
Co. C, 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. having been
in arrest by order of the Sacret Marshal
General of the Department, and having
been released therefrom by operation of
section 11. Act. July 17th 1862, will re-
sume his sword and return to duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIG GENERAL THOMAS EWING, Jr.

Thos. Ewing
Brig. Genl.

Recd. W. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

3259. S.M. 1/2

Saint Louis Mo
Myrtle St Prison
May 12 1864

Clucher Frank
1st Unit 1st Infy Mo

Reqs to be released from
confinement, and paroled
until his trial,

file 15

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

ARMY and May 13 1864

I trust I need not mention
the name of that Person who

has

I have received my share
of confinement & am
willing to give credit for my
affliction & for the distressing
hours & moments you will all
for me please pardon me to
the limits of the City or return me
to my abode at Antill & am
tried & am not well enough
yet to get out keep me
where I am & will you
have tried me but for I am
so far from being in any
confinement. I have been in
the prison since the eighth
day of April till now and
now under arrest longer

Just perhaps
even about 24 hours and
that was after the battle of
Wilson Creek mo. when
the enemy had me prisoner
but I made my escape.

Yr. Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt. Servant
Frank Blucher
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 16th Mo.

Sir,

Col. Sanderson.

Recd. 1st Lieut. 1st Regt.
Report of the 16th Mo.

Pilot Knob Mo

May 13th 1864

Taylor John T. Clerk
County Past.

Requests that Suit Blucher
be released from confinement
on parole and ordered to report
to him at Pilot Knob under
arrest.

W. S. M.

Attest May 14th 1864

HEAD QUARTERS POST, PILOT KNOB.

Pilot Knob, Mo., *May* 13th 1861.

Col. J. P. Henderson -

Provt. Gen. General -

Sir. An officer of my Regiment I fear has been guilty of a very dishonorable act. I heard this was the case and has the proper steps taken to have the facts ascertained. which upon being heard caused the arrest of 1st Lieut. Blucher - Co. F. 1st Infy. - Mo.

I commenced the matter to have the officer punished if guilty: of course he will be restored to duty if innocent.

In the mean time though, he lies in Myrtle Street Prison. I have simply to respectfully request that he be permitted to come to the Headquarters of his regiment - Pilot Knob. there to remain under arrest until called for by you - if this is not inconsistent with the interest of the service I hope you will consider it favorably. It is very getting more so when it is to be in confinement, with men already condemned,

for almost every crime known to our
laws; either Military or Civil. If he were
certainly guilty I would not ask more than
for him - but his guilt being not yet
established, I hope you will think it not
too much to allow him the privilege I have
asked. I assure you I think there will
be no danger but he will be forthcoming
whenever wanted -

Very Respectfully
John F. Tyler -
Col. 1st Infy - M. S. L.
Canog-Post -

Let this be a
warning to the
people of the
United States
and to the
world.

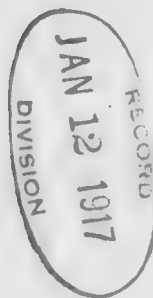
John Starch
March 13
order

S. O. No. 127.

May 15th 1864.

Frank

Lieut. Frank Blucher



OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____

County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned,

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was

a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment

_____ commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____

for the term of _____ and was discharged

at _____ on the _____ day

of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

official seal, this _____ day of _____

in the year _____

at _____ in the State of _____

Clerk of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Sgt Frank Richer
of Captain

Company, (1st) Regiment of Infantry Missouri State Militia
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the eleventh day of April

one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve Three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,

this fifteenth day of April, 1865, at Rolla

Missouri by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said _____ was born in _____

in the State of _____, is _____ years of age,

_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,

_____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____

Given at Rolla Missouri this fifteenth day of

April 1865.

John C. Lawrence
Lieut 10th Mo Cav
and adjt Gen of Missouri

Commanding the Regt.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

DISCHARGE CERT. REC'D FROM
PENSION BUREAU AUG.- 1923,

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

373

